

Index to Volume 30

Author Index

- Abell, C. W. *See* Johnson and Abell, 2718
- Abell, C. W., Kamp, C. W., and Johnson, L. D. Effects of Phytohemagglutinin and Isoproterenol on DNA Synthesis in Lymphocytes from Normal Donors and Patients with Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia, 717
- Abell, M. R. *See* Murphy, Tam, Lanzi, Abell, and Kauffman, 1612
- Abelson, H. T., and Rabstein, L. S. Influence of Prednisolone on Moloney Leukemogenic Virus in BALB/c Mice, 2208; Lymphosarcoma: Virus-induced Thymic-independent Disease in Mice, 2213
- Adachi, K. *See* Hiraga and Adachi, 1453
- Adams, R. A., Foley, G. E., Farber, S., Flowers, A., Lazarus, H., and Hellerstein, E. E. Serial Transplantation of Burkitt's Tumor (EB3) Cells in Newborn Syrian Hamsters and Its Facilitation by Antilymphocyte Serum, 338
- Adamson, D. J. *See* Wheeler, Bowden, Adamson, and Vail, 100, 1817
- Adamson, R. H. *See* Oliverio, Vietzke, Williams, and Adamson, 1330
- Agarwal, S. S. *See* Loeb, Ewald, and Agarwal, 2514
- Ahearn, M. J. *See* Trujillo, Ahearn, Pienta, Gott, and Sinkovics, 540
- Akino, T. *See* Fukuda, Akino, Amano, and Izawa, 1
- Alexandrov, K., Vendrely, C., and Vendrely, R. A Comparative Study of the Action of Carcinogenic Substances on the RNA Synthesis in Mouse Skin, 1192
- Algard, F. T. *See* Kirkman and Algard, 35, 794
- Allen, J. R., Carstens, L. A., Norback, D. H., and Loh, P. M. Ultrastructural and Biochemical Changes Associated with Pyrrolizidine-induced Hepatic Megalocytosis, 1857
- Allerton, S. E., Beierle, J. W., Powars, D. R., and Bavetta, L. A. Abnormal Extracellular Components in Wilms' Tumor, 679
- Amano, M. *See* Fukuda, Akino, Amano, and Izawa, 1
- Ambrus, J. L. *See* Chmielewicz, Ambrus, and Bardos, 952; Munson, Fiel, and Ambrus, 2414
- Ames, R. P., and Rubin, R. C. Morphology of Virus-like Particles Persisting in Murine Ependymoblastoma *in Vitro*, 1142
- Anderson, D. E. *See* Mukerjee, Bowen, and Anderson, 1769
- Anderson, L. L., Collins, G. J., Ojima, Y., and Sullivan, R. D. A Study of the Distribution of Methotrexate in Human Tissues and Tumors, 1344
- Anderson, P. *See* Nameroff, Reznik, Anderson, and Hansen, 596
- Anderson, T. J., and Burdon, R. H. *N*-Methyl-*N*'-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine; Reactions of Possible Significance to Biological Activity with Mammalian Cells, 1773
- Angeletti, P. U., and Levi-Montalcini, R. Cytolytic Effect of 6-Hydroxydopamine on Neuroblastoma Cells, 2863
- Ankerst, J., and Sjögren, H. O. Cross-reacting Tumor-specific Transplantation of Antigens in Tumors Induced by Adenoviruses 3, 14, and 12, 1499
- Ansfield, F. J. *See* Bisel, Ansfield, Mason, and Wilson, 76
- Aoki, T., Stück, B., Old, L. J., Hämmerling, U., and de Harven, E. E. Antigen: A Cell-Surface Antigen of C57BL Leukemias, 244
- Apgar, J. *See* McQuitty, DeWys, Monaco, Strain, Rob, Apgar, and Pories, 1387
- Arai, Y. *See* Chihara, Hamuro, Maeda, Arai, and Fukuoka, 2776
- Archer, F. L. *See* Hilf, Goldenberg, Michel, Orlando, and Archer, 1874
- Arcos, J. C. *See* Venkatesan, Arcos, and Argus, 2563; Venkatesan, Argus, and Arcos, 2556
- Argus, M. F. *See* Venkatesan, Arcos, and Argus, 2563; Venkatesan, Argus, and Arcos, 2556
- Arkhipov, G. N. Induction of Cancer by 20-Methylcholanthrene in Different Regions of the Rat Stomach, 2739
- Asch, B. B. *See* Jones, Asch, and Yohn, 1580
- Ausman, J. I. *See* Shapiro, Ausman, and Rall, 2401
- Ausman, J. I., Shapiro, W. R., and Rall, D. P. Studies on the Chemotherapy of Experimental Brain Tumors: Development of an Experimental Model, 2394
- Baba, T. *See* Sugimura, Fujimura, and Baba, 455
- Balcavage, W. X. *See* Schreiber, Balcavage, Morris, and Pedersen, 2497
- Baldini, L. *See* Brambilla, Parodi, Cavanna, Caraceni, and Baldini, 2665
- Barclay, M., Skipski, V. P., Terebus-Kekish, O., Greene, E. M., Kaufman, R. J., and Stock, C. C. Effects of Cancer upon High-Density and Other Lipoproteins, 2420
- Bardos, T. J. *See* Chmielewicz, Ambrus, and Bardos, 952
- Barofsky, I., Matalka, E., and Russfield, A. B. A Ganglioneuroma in the Adrenal Medulla of a Rat Bearing a Preoptic-Anterior Hypothalamic Lesion, 2913
- Barton, B. *See* Rauth, Barton, and Lee, 2724
- Baserga, R. *See* Becker, Baserga, and Broome, 133; Sasaki, Morris, and Baserga, 788
- Bases, R. Enhancement of X-ray Damage in HeLa Cells by Exposure to Lucanthone (Miracil D) following Radiation, 2007
- Basombrio, M. A. Search for Common Antigenicities among 25 Sarcomas Induced by Methylcholanthrene, 2458
- Battifora, H. A. *See* Oyasu, Battifora, Clasen, McDonald, and Hass, 1248
- Bavetta, L. A. *See* Allerton, Beierle, Powars, and Bavetta, 679
- Beach, D. J., and Sunderman, F. W., Jr. Nickel Carbonyl Inhibition of RNA Synthesis by a Chromatin-RNA Polymerase Complex from Hepatic Nuclei, 48
- Beal, D. D. *See* Skibba, Beal, Ramirez, and Bryan, 147
- Beard, D. *See* Chabot, Beard, Langlois, and Beard, 1287
- Beard, J. W. *See* Bonar, Chabot, Langlois, Sverak, Vepřek, and Beard, 753; Chabot, Beard, Langlois, and Beard, 1287
- Bebawi, G. M., Kim, Y. S., and Lambooy, J. P. A Study of the Carcinogenicity of a Series of Structurally Related 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzenes, 1520
- Becker, F. F., Baserga, R., and Broome, J. D. Effect of L-Asparaginase on DNA Synthesis in Regenerating Liver and in Other Dividing Tissues, 133
- Bedoya, V. Effect of Chloroquine on Malignant Lymphoreticular and Pigmented Cells *in Vitro*, 1262
- Beer, C. T. *See* Hebden, Hadfield, and Beer, 1417
- Beierle, J. W. *See* Allerton, Beierle, Powars, and Bavetta, 679
- Bekesi, J. G., and Winzler, R. J. Inhibitory Effects of D-Glucosamine on the Growth of Walker 256 Carcinosarcoma and on Protein, RNA, and DNA Synthesis, 2905
- Benedict, W. F., Harris, N., and Karon, M. Kinetics of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine-induced Chromosome Breaks, 2477
- Bentley, J. P. *See* Pinto, Dobson, and Bentley, 1168

- Ber, A. Comparison of Tumorigenesis and of Long-Term Development of Ovarian Autografts on the Greater Omentum of Castrated Infantile and Mature Rats, 426
- Berenblum, I., and Lonai, V. The Leukemogenic Action of Phorbol, 2744
- Bertino, J. R. See Capizzi, DeConti, Marsh, and Bertino, 1782
- Bertino, J. R., Cashmore, A. R., and Hillcoat, B. L. "Induction" of Dihydrofolate Reductase: Purification and Properties of the "Induced" Human Erythrocyte and Leukocyte Enzyme and Normal Bone Marrow Enzyme, 2372
- Bhuyan, B. K. The Action of Streptozotocin on Mamalian Cells, 2017. See also Li, Olin, Fraser, and Bhuyan, 2770
- Bhuyan, B. K., and Reusser, F. Comparative Biological Activity of Nogalamycin and Its Analogs, 984
- Biedler, J. L., and Biehm, H. Cellular Resistance to Actinomycin D in Chinese Hamster Cells *in Vitro*: Cross-Resistance, Radioautographic, and Cytogenetic Studies, 1174
- Biehm, H. See Biedler and Biehm, 1174
- Bielschowsky, M., and Goodall, C. M. Origin of Inbred NZ Mouse Strains, 834
- Biggs, M. W. See Eiselein and Biggs, 1953
- Bihler, I. See Goldenberg, Vanstone, Israels, Ilse, and Bihler, 2285
- Bisel, H. F., Ansfield, F. J., Mason, J. H., and Wilson, W. L. Clinical Studies with Tubercidin Administered by Direct Intravenous Injection, 76
- Biswas, S., and Hollander, V. P. Studies on an Acid Ribonuclease from Corticoid-sensitive 9 α -Fluoroprednisolone-treated Lymphosarcoma P1798: Changes in Heat Inactivation Kinetics of the Enzyme due to Steroid Treatment, 827
- Black, D. D., and Griffin, A. C. Similarity of the Transfer Factors in Novikoff Ascites Tumor and Other Amino Acid-incorporating Systems, 1281
- Blair, P. B. Immunology of the Mouse Mammary Tumor Virus: Comparison of the Antigenicity of Mammary Tumor Virus Obtained from Several Strains of Mice, 625; Search for Cross-reacting Antigenicity between Mammary Tumor Virus-induced Mammary Tumors and Embryonic Antigens: Effect of Immunization on Development of Spontaneous Mammary Tumors, 1199. See also McGrath and Blair, 1963
- Blunck, J. M. See Louis and Blunck, 2043
- Bock, F. G. See Kodama and Bock, 1846
- Bogden, A. E. See Chopra, Woodside, and Bogden, 1545
- Bolis, G. B. See Squartini, Olivi, and Bolis, 2069
- Bonadonna, G., Monfardini, S., De Lena, M., Fossati-Bellani, F., and Beretta, G. Phase I and Preliminary Phase II Evaluation of Adriamycin (NSC 123127), 2572
- Bonakdarpour, A. See Bralow, Gruenstein, Meranze, Bonakdarpour, and Shimkin, 1215
- Bonar, R. A., Chabot, J. F., Langlois, A. J., Sverak, L., Vepiek, L., and Beard, J. W. Influence of Toyocamycin on Avian Leukemia Myeloblasts: Cell Growth, Ultrastructure, RNA Synthesis, and Elaboration of BAI Strain A Virus, 753
- Bonmassar, E., Cudkowicz, G., Vadlamudi, S., and Goldin, A. Influence of Tumor-Host Differences at a Single Histocompatibility Locus (*H-1*) on the Antileukemic Effect of 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea (NSC 409962), 2538
- Bono, V. H., Jr. See Colvin and Bono, 1516
- Boschetti, A. E. See Moloney, Boschetti, and King, 41
- Bosmann, H. B. See Kessel and Bosmann, 2695
- Boutwell, R. K. See Hennings and Boutwell, 312
- Bowden, B. J. See Wheeler, Bowden, Adamson, and Vail, 100, 1817
- Bowen, J. See Mukerjee, Bowen, and Anderson, 1769
- Bralow, S. P., Gruenstein, M., Meranze, D. R., Bonakdarpour, A., and Shimkin, M. B. Adenocarcinoma of Glandular Stomach and Duodenum in Wistar Rats Ingesting *N*-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, Histopathology and Associated Secretory Changes, 1215
- Brambilla, G., Parodi, S., Cavanna, M., Caraceni, C. E., and Baldini, L. The Immunodepressive Activity of *Escherichia coli* L-Asparaginase in Some Transplantation Systems, 2665
- Breedis, C., and Kreider, J. W. The Role of the Dermis in the Induction of Neoplasia by Shope Papilloma Virus, 974
- Bresnick, E., and Burleson, S. S. Turnover of Deoxythymidine Kinase and of Its Template RNA in Novikoff Hepatoma and Neonatal Liver, 1060
- Bresnick, E., Mainigi, K. D., Buccino, R., and Burleson, S. S. Studies on Deoxythymidine Kinase of Regenerating Rat Liver and *Escherichia coli*, 2502
- Brière, N., and Daoust, R. Histochemical Studies on Rat Liver Proteins during 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene Carcinogenesis, 1370
- Brinkley, B. R. See Maul and Brinkley, 2326
- Brockman, R. W., Shaddix, S., Laster, W. R., Jr., and Schabel, F. M., Jr. Inhibition of Ribonucleotide Reductase, DNA Synthesis, and L1210 Leukemia by Guanazole, 2358
- Brodovsky, H. S. See Burke, Owens, Colsky, Shnider, Edmonson, Schilling, Brodovsky, Wallace, and Hall, 1512
- Brodsky, I. See Dimitrov and Brodsky, 1338
- Brooks, R. E. Lung Tumor-bearing Strain A Mice with Coincident Leukemia: An Electron Microscopic Study, 1534; Mouse Mammary Tumor Metastases in Lung: An Electron Microscopic Study, 2156
- Broome, J. D. See Becker, Baserga, and Broome, 133
- Bross, I. See Mihich, Bross, Mihich, and Nichol, 1376
- Brown, E. V., and Kipp, W. H. Electron Density Studies on Quinoline Analogs of *N,N'*-Dimethyl-*p*-phenylazoaniline, 2089
- Brown, G. B. See Sugiura, Teller, Parham, and Brown, 184
- Brown, H. D. See Hasselberger, Brown, Chattopadhyay, Mather, Stasiw, Patel, and Pennington, 2736
- Brown, H. D., Chattopadhyay, S. K., Morris, H. P., and Pennington, S. N. Adenyl Cyclase Activity in Morris Hepatomas 7777, 7794A, and 9618A, 123
- Brown, R. R., Price, J. M., Burney, S. W., and Friedell, G. H. Lack of Effect of Smoking on the Excretion of Tryptophan Metabolites by Man, 611
- Bruce, D. L., Lin, H.-S., and Bruce, W. R. Reduction of Colony-forming Cell Sensitivity to Arabinosylcytosine by Halothane Anesthesia, 1803
- Bruce, W. R. See Bruce, Lin, and Bruce, 1803
- Bryan, G. T. See Cohen, Ertürk, and Bryan, 906, 2320; Cohen, Ertürk, Price, and Bryan, 897; Ertürk, Cohen, and Bryan, 936, 1309, 2098; Ertürk, Morris, Cohen, Price, and Bryan, 1409; Pamukcu, Price, and Bryan, 902; Pamukcu, Yalçiner, Price, and Bryan, 2671; Skibba, Beal, Ramirez, and Bryan, 147
- Buccino, R. See Bresnick, Mainigi, Buccino, and Burleson, 2502
- Bucher, N. L. R. See Moolten, Oakman, and Bucher, 2353
- Buckner, C. D. See Storb, Buckner, Dillingham, and Thomas, E. D., 2195
- Bucovaz, E. T., Morrison, J. C., James, H. L., Dais, C. F., and Wood, J. L. Reaction of Polycyclic Hydrocarbon-Cysteine Conjugates with the Aminoacyl-RNA Synthetase System, 155
- Burch, M. R. See Smith, Reineke, Burch, Shefner, and Muirhead, 69
- Burdette, W. J. Carcinoma of the Colon and Antecedent Epithelium, 253
- Burdon, R. H. See Anderson and Burdon, 1773
- Burke, P. J., Owens, A. H., Jr., Colsky, J., Shnider, B. I., Edmonson, J. H., Schilling, A., Brodovsky, H. S., Wallace, H. J., Jr., and Hall, T. C. A Clinical Evaluation of a

- Prolonged Schedule of Cytosine Arabinoside (NSC 63878), 1512
- Burleson, S. S.** See Bresnick and Burleson, 1060; Bresnick, Mainigi, Buccino, and Burleson, 2502
- Burney, S. W.** See Brown, Price, Burney, and Friedell, 611
- Busch, H.** See Smetana, Gyorkey, Gyorkey, and Busch, 1149; Wikman, Howard, and Busch, 773; Wikman, Quagliarotti, Howard, Choi, and Busch, 2749; Wilson, Starbuck, Taylor, Jordan, and Busch, 2942
- Bushnell, D. E.** See Sneider, Bushnell, and Potter, 1867
- Buskirk, H. H.** See Li, Olin, Buskirk, and Reineke, 2760
- Butler, W. H.** See Hard and Butler, 2796, 2806
- Calvert, J.** See Lane, Liebelt, Calvert, and Liebelt, 1812
- Canellos, G. P.** See Haskell and Canellos, 1081
- Cantarow, A.** Responsibilities of the Association in a Changing World: Presidential Address, 1913
- Capizzi, R. L.** See Cooney, Capizzi, and Handschumacher, 929
- Capizzi, R. L., DeConti, R. C., Marsh, J. C., and Bertino, J. R.** Methotrexate Therapy of Head and Neck Cancer: Improvement in Therapeutic Index by the Use of Leucovorin "Rescue," 1782
- Caraceni, C. E.** See Brambilla, Parodi, Cavanna, Caraceni, and Baldini, 2665
- Carey, R. W.** See Gailani, Carey, Holland, and O'Malley, 327
- Carr, H. S.** See Rosenkranz and Carr, 112, 1926
- Carroll, K. K., and Khor, H. T.** Effects of Dietary Fat and Dose Level of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene on Mammary Tumor Incidence in Rats, 2260
- Carstens, L. A.** See Allen, Carstens, Norback, and Loh, 1857
- Carter, S. K.** See Smith, Carter, Wilson, Newman, and Cornfield, 51
- Cashmore, A. R.** See Bertino, Cashmore, and Hillcoat, 2372
- Cavanna, M.** See Brambilla, Parodi, Cavanna, Caraceni, and Baldini, 2665
- Ceglowski, W. S.** See Chakrabarty, Friedman, and Ceglowski, 617
- Ceman, C.** See Maruyama, Ceman, and McHugh, 2245
- Chabot, J. F.** See Bonar, Chabot, Langlois, Sverak, Vepfek, and Beard, 753
- Chabot, J. F., Beard, D., Langlois, A. J., and Beard, J. W.** Mesotheliomas of Peritoneum, Epicardium, and Pericardium Induced by Strain MC29 Avian Leukosis Virus, 1287
- Chae, C.-B., Williams, A., Krasny, H., Irvin, J. L., and Piantadosi, C.** Inhibition of Thymidine Phosphorylation and DNA and Histone Synthesis in Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma, 2652
- Chagnon, A.** See Rousseau, Chagnon, and Fredette, 849
- Chakrabarty, A. K., Friedman, H., and Ceglowski, W. S.** Biochemical Aspects of Leukemia Virus-induced Immunosuppression: Effect of Friend Disease Virus on Spleen Nucleases and Nucleic Acids, 617
- Chan, S. P.** See Ebert, Chirigos, and Chan, 960
- Chan, T. L.** See Pedersen, Greenawalt, Chan, and Morris, 2620
- Chandrasekhara, N., and Narayan, K. A.** Studies on Liver Plasma Membranes of Rats Fed *N*-2-Fluorenylacetamide, 2876
- Chang, J. P.** See Smith, Walborg, and Chang, 2306
- Chattopadhyay, S. K.** See Brown, Chattopadhyay, Morris, and Pennington, 123; Hasselberger, Brown, Chattopadhyay, Mather, Stasiw, Patel, and Pennington, 2736
- Chen, C. C.** See Gutmann, Leaf, Yost, Rydell, and Chen, 1485
- Chen, C.-C.** See Lin, Kao, Tserng, Chen, and Tung, 2431
- Chen, K. K.** See Harris and Chen, 2881
- Chernozemski, I. N., and Warwick, G. P.** Liver Regeneration and Induction of Hepatomas in B6AF₁ Mice by Urethan, 2685
- Chiga, M.** See Reddy, Chiga, Harris, and Svoboda, 58
- Chihara, G., Hamuro, J., Maeda, Y. Y., Arai, Y., and Fukuoka, F.** Fractionation and Purification of the Polysaccharides with marked Antitumor Activity, Especially Lentinan, from *Lentinus edodes* (Berk.) Sing. (an Edible Mushroom), 2776
- Chirigos, M. A.** See Ebert, Chirigos, and Chan, 960; Turner, Gibson, and Chirigos, 2645; Woods, Wivel, Massicot, and Chirigos, 2147
- Chmielewicz, Z. F., Ambrus, J. L., and Bardos, T. J.** Further Studies on the Effects of Various *in Vivo* and *in Vitro* Factors on the Priming and Template Activities of DNA Isolates in the DNA and RNA Polymerase Systems, 952
- Choi, Y. C.** See Wikman, Quagliarotti, Howard, Choi, and Busch, 2749
- Cholon, J. J.** See Tumilowicz, Nichols, Cholon, and Greene, 2110
- Chopra, H. C.** See Jensen, Zelljadt, Chopra, and Mason, 2388
- Chopra, H. C., and Mason, M. M.** A New Virus in a Spontaneous Mammary Tumor of a Rhesus Monkey, 2081
- Chopra, H. C., Woodside, N. J., and Bogden, A. E.** Virus Particles in Rat Leukemias, 1545
- Choudry, J. N.** See Vadlamudi, Choudry, Waravdekar, Kline, and Goldin, 362
- Chu, E. H. Y.** See Malling and Chu, 1236
- Čihák, C.** See Veselý, Čihák, and Šorm, 2180
- Clancy, T. P.** See Levin, Shapiro, Clancy, and Oliverio, 2451
- Clasen, R. A.** See Oyasu, Battifora, Clasen, McDonald, and Hass, 1248
- Clayson, D. B.** See Lawson, Dawson, and Clayson, 1586
- Clifton, K. H., and Yatvin, M. B.** Cell Population Growth and Cell Loss in the MTG-B Mouse Mammary Carcinoma, 658
- Coady, A.** See Schoental, Fowler, and Coady, 2127
- Coffey, C. B.** See Sorof, Young, McBride, and Coffey, 2029
- Cohen, S.** See Lachman and Cohen, 439
- Cohen, S. M.** See Ertürk, Cohen, and Bryan, 936, 1309, 2098; Ertürk, Morris, Cohen, Price, and Bryan, 1409
- Cohen, S. M., Ertürk, E., and Bryan, G. T.** Carcinogenicity of Formic Acid 2-[4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]-hydrazide in Swiss Mice, 906; Production of Leukemia and Stomach Neoplasms in Swiss, RF, BALB/c, and C3H Female Mice by Feeding *N*-[4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]acetamide, 2320
- Cohen, S. M., Ertürk, E., Price, J. M., and Bryan, G. T.** Comparative Carcinogenicity in the Rat of 2-Hydrazinothiazoles with Nitrofuryl, Nitrophenyl, or Aminophenyl Substituents in the 4-Position, 897
- Collins, G. J.** See Anderson, Collins, Ojima, and Sullivan, 1344
- Colsky, J.** See Burke, Owens, Colsky, Shnider, Edmonson, Schilling, Brodovsky, Wallace, and Hall, 1512
- Colvin, M., and Bono, V. H., Jr.** The Enzymatic Reduction of Hydroxyurea to Urea by Mouse Liver, 1516
- Commoner, B., Woolum, J. C., Senturia, B. H., Jr., and Ternberg, J. L.** The Effects of 2-Acetylaminofluorene and Nitrite on Free Radicals and Carcinogenesis in Rat Liver, 2091
- Condit, P. T.** See Nordquist, Olson, Everett, and Condit, 288
- Conklin, J. W.** See Mori-Chavez, Upton, Salazar, and Conklin, 913
- Conney, A. H.** See Schlede, Kuntzman, and Conney, 2898; Schlede, Kuntzman, Haber, and Conney, 2893
- Cooney, D. A., Capizzi, R. L., and Handschumacher, R. E.** Evaluation of L-Asparagine Metabolism in Animals and Man, 929
- Cooper, G. M., and Greer, S.** Irreversible Inhibition of Dehalogenation of 5-Iodouracil by 5-Diazouracil and Reversible Inhibition by 5-Cyanouracil, 2937

- Cormack, D. Effect of Enzymatic Removal of Cell Surface Sialic Acid on the Adherence of Walker 256 Tumor Cells to Mesothelial Membrane, 1459
- Cornfield, J. *See* Smith, Carter, Wilson, Newman, and Cornfield, 51
- Coyle, M. B., and Strauss, B. Cell Killing and the Accumulation of Breaks in the DNA of HEp-2 Cells Incubated in the Presence of Hydroxyurea, 2314
- Cralley, L. J. *See* Dixon, Lowe, Richards, Cralley, and Stokinger, 1068
- Criss, W. E., Litwack, G., Morris, H. P., and Weinhouse, S. Adenosine Triphosphate: Adenosine Monophosphate Phosphotransferase Isozymes in Rat Liver and Hepatomas, 370
- Crist, S. B. *See* Taylor, Crist, and Jones, 95
- Crocker, T. T., and Sanders, L. L. Influence of Vitamin A and 3,7-Dimethyl-2,6-octadienal (Cital) on the Effect of Benzo(a)pyrene on Hamster Trachea in Organ Culture, 1312
- Crocker, T. T., Teeter, A., and Nielsen, B. Postnatal Cellular Proliferation in Mouse and Hamster Lung, 357
- Cudkowicz, G. *See* Bonmassar, Cudkowicz, Vadlamudi, and Goldin, 2538
- Curtis, J. E., Hersh, E. M., and Freireich, E. J. Antigen-specific Immunity in Recipients of Leukocyte Transfusions from Immune Donors, 2921
- Dais, C. F. *See* Bucovaz, Morrison, James, Dais, and Wood, 155
- Dao, T. L. *See* Tominaga, Libby, and Dao, 118
- Daoust, R. *See* Brière and Daoust, 1370
- Dasdia, T. *See* Silvestrini, DiMarco, and Dasdia, 966
- Davis, J. L., Fallon, H. J., and Morris, H. P. Two Enzymes of Serine Metabolism in Rat Liver and Hepatomas, 2917
- Davis, P. A. *See* Knox, Jamdar, and Davis, 2240
- Dawe, C. J. *See* Mulcahy, Winqvist, and Dawe, 2712
- Dawson, J. D., and Sauer, L. A. The Effect of Different Incubation Temperatures on the Adenine Nucleotide Content of Ehrlich-Lettré Ascites Tumor Cells, 1918
- Dawson, K. M. *See* Lawson, Dawson, and Clayson, 1586
- DeBaun, J. R., Miller, E. C., and Miller, J. A. *N*-Hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene Sulfotransferase: Its Probable Role in Carcinogenesis and in Protein-(methionine-S-yl) Binding in Rat Liver, 577
- DeConti, R. C. *See* Capizzi, DeConti, Marsh, and Bertino, 1782
- de Harven, E. *See* Aoki, Stück, Old, Hammerling, and de Harven, 244
- de Lamirande, G. *See* Dupras and de Lamirande, 1506
- De Lena, M. *See* Bonadonna, Monfardini, De Lena, Fossati-Bellani, and Beretta, 2572
- Denekamp, J. The Cellular Proliferation Kinetics of Animal Tumors, 393
- Denham, C. *See* Vogel, Denham, Waalkes, and DeVita, 1651
- DeOme, K. B. *See* Medina and DeOme, 1055
- DeVita, V. T. *See* Vogel, Denham, Waalkes, and DeVita, 1651; Young and DeVita, 1789
- DeWys, W. D. *See* McQuitty, DeWys, Monaco, Strain, Rob, Apgar, and Pories, 1387
- DeWys, W. D., Goldin, A., and Mantel, N. Hematopoietic Recovery after Large Doses of Cyclophosphamide: Correlation of Proliferative State with Sensitivity, 1692
- Dickey, A. *See* Fountain, Parks, Dickey, and McKee, 998
- Dickson, J. A. The Metabolism of Hepatoma Cell Strains in an Improved Filter Well Apparatus, 2336
- Dienst, H. *See* Teller, Stohr, and Dienst, 179
- Dillard, R. D. *See* Harris, Gibson, and Dillard, 2952
- Dillingham, L. A. *See* Storb, Buckner, Dillingham, and Thomas, E. D., 2195
- DiMarco, A. *See* Silvestrini, DiMarco, and Dasdia, 966
- Dimitrov, N. V., and Brodsky, I. Asparagine Metabolism in Some Lymphoproliferative Disorders, 1338
- Dixon, J. R., Lowe, D. B., Richards, D. E., Cralley, L. J., and Stokinger, H. E. The Role of Trace Metals in Chemical Carcinogenesis: Asbestos Cancers, 1068
- Dmochowski, L. *See* Fujinaga, Poel, and Dmochowski, 1698; Fujinaga, Poel, Williams, and Dmochowski, 729
- Dobransky, A. *See* Green and Dobransky, 346; Mamaril, Dobransky, and Green, 352
- Dobson, R. L. *See* Pinto, Dobson, and Bentley, 1168
- Doell, R. G. *See* Lumb and Doell, 1391
- Doell, R. G., and Mathieson, B. J. Absence of Alkaline Phosphatase in Rat Thymic Lymphoma Induced by Murine Leukemia Virus, 2456
- Doljanski, F. *See* Patinkin, Schlesinger, and Doljanski, 489; Patinkin, Zaritsky, and Doljanski, 498
- Dornfest, B. S., Handler, E. S., and Handler, E. E. Sequestration of Heat-injured Erythrocytes in Perfused Spleens of Acute Myelogenous Leukemic Rats as a Measure of Reticuloendothelial System Function, 665
- Dounce, A. L. *See* Munro, Dounce, and Lerman, 379
- Dowling, A. M. *See* Gaffney, Fogh, Ramos, Loveless, Fogh, and Dowling, 1668
- Dubbs, D. R. *See* Kit, Nakajima, and Dubbs, 528
- Dumitrescu, V. *See* Suciu-Foca, Dumitrescu, Lazar, and Nachtigal, 1681
- Dungworth, D. L. *See* Theilen, Dungworth, Kawakami, Munn, Ward, and Harrold, 401
- Duplantier, D. P. *See* McKinnell and Duplantier, 2730
- Dupras, M., and de Lamirande, G. Arginine Incorporation into Proteins by Supernatant Fractions of Rat Liver and Novikoff Hepatoma, 1506
- Dworak, J. E. *See* Ryan and Dworak, 1206
- Dyer, H. M. *See* Lueders, Dyer, Thompson, and Kuff, 274
- Ebert, P. S., Chirigos, M. A., and Chan, S. P. Studies on the Enzymology of the Rhabdomyosarcoma Induced by the Murine Sarcoma Virus (Moloney), 960
- Edmonson, J. H. *See* Burke, Owens, Colsky, Shneider, Edmonson, Schilling, Brodovsky, Wallace, and Hall, 1512
- Eguchi, M. *See* Endo, Eguchi, and Yanagi, 743
- Ehrke, M. J. *See* Souček, Ehrke, and Mihich, 2187
- Eiselein, J., and Biggs, M. W. Observations with a Variant of Lymphocytic Choriomeningitis Virus in Mouse Tumors, 1953
- Ellem, K. A. O., Fabrizio, A. M., and Jackson, L. The Dependence of DNA and RNA Synthesis on Protein Synthesis in Asparaginase-treated Lymphoma Cells, 515
- Endo, H., Eguchi, M., and Yanagi, S. Irreversible Fixation of Increased Level of Muscle Type Aldolase Activity Appearing in Rat Liver in the Early Stage of Hepatocarcinogenesis, 743
- Epstein, W. L., and Fukuyama, K. Light and Electron Microscopic Studies of a Transplantable Melanoma Associated with Virus-like Particles, 1241
- Ertürk, E. *See* Cohen, Ertürk, and Bryan, 906, 2320; Cohen, Ertürk, Price, and Bryan, 897
- Ertürk, E., Cohen, S. M., and Bryan, G. T. Carcinogenicity of *N*-[4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]acetamide in Female Rats, 936; Urinary Bladder Carcinogenicity of *N*-[4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]-formamide in Female Swiss Mice, 1309; Induction, Histogenesis, and Isotransplantability of Renal Tumors Induced by Formic Acid 2-[4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]hydrazide in Rats, 2098
- Ertürk, E., Morris, J. E., Cohen, S. M., Price, J. M., and Bryan, G. T. Transplantable Rat Mammary Tumors Induced by 5-Nitro-2-furaldehyde Semicarbazone and

- by Formic Acid 2-[4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]hydrazide, 1409
- Evans, A. E. See Wollmann, Pang, Evans, and Kirsten, 1003
- Everett, M. A. See Nordquist, Olson, Everett, and Condit, 288
- Ewald, J. L. See Loeb, Ewald, and Agarwal, 2514
- Fabiani, A. See Weiss, Paoletti, Paoletti, Schiffer, and Fabiani, 2107
- Fabrizio, A. M. See Ellem, Fabrizio, and Jackson, 515
- Fahmy, M. J. See Fahmy and Fahmy, 195
- Fahmy, O. G., and Fahmy, M. J. Gene Elimination in Carcinogenesis: Reinterpretation of the Somatic Mutation Theory, 195
- Fallon, H. J. See Davis, Fallon, and Morris, 2917
- Farber, E. See Lieberman, Verbin, Landay, Liang, Farber, Lee, and Starr, 942
- Farber, S. See Adams, Foley, Farber, Flowers, Lazarus, and Hellerstein, 338
- Fausto, N. RNA and Amine Synthesis in the Liver of Rats Given Injections of Thioacetamide, 1937
- Feldman, D. G., and Gross, L. Electron Microscopic Study of the Guinea Pig Leukemia Virus, 2702
- Feo, F., and Matí, A. Metabolic-independent Volume Changes and Mg⁺⁺ Binding in Mitochondria Isolated from AH-130 Yoshida Ascites Hepatoma, 2223
- Fiel, R. J. See Munson, Fiel, and Ambrus, 2414
- Fisher, B., Soliman, O., and Fisher, E. R. Antilymphocyte Serum and Allogeneic Inhibition, 66; Further Observation Concerning Effects of Antilymphocyte Serum on Tumor Growth: With Special Reference to Allogeneic Inhibition, 2035
- Fisher, E. R. See Fisher, Soliman, and Fisher, 66, 2035
- Flaks, A. See Flaks and Flaks, 1437
- Flaks, B., and Flaks, A. Fine Structure of Nuclear Inclusions in Murine Pulmonary Tumor Cells, 1437
- Fletcher, M. J. See Seltzer, Rosato, and Fletcher, 615
- Fletcher, R. See Jellinck, Smith, and Fletcher, 1715
- Flowers, A. See Adams, Foley, Farber, Flowers, Lazarus, and Hellerstein, 338
- Fogh, J. See Gaffney, Fogh, Ramos, Loveless, Fogh, and Dowling, 1668; Gaffney, Ramos, and Fogh, 871
- Foley, G. E. See Adams, Foley, Farber, Flowers, Lazarus, and Hellerstein, 338
- Fong, C. K. Y. See Schoentag, Fong, and Hsiung, 863
- Fong, C. K. Y., and Hsiung, G. D. Productive and Abortive Growth of an Oncogenic Simian Adenovirus SV20 in Cultured Cells, 855
- Fong, C. K. Y., and Ledinko, N. Enhancement by Estrogens of Adenovirus or Spontaneous Transformation of Hamster Cell Cultures, 889
- Fossati-Bellani, F. See Bonadonna, Monfardini, De Lena, Fossati-Bellani, and Beretta, 2572
- Fountain, J. A., Parks, M. E., Dickey, A., and McKee, R. W. Lactate Dehydrogenase Isoenzymes in Tissues of Normal and Ehrlich-Létré Ascites Tumor-bearing Swiss Mice, 998
- Fowler, M. E. See Schoental, Fowler, and Coady, 2127
- Fox, R. R. See Meier, Myers, Fox, and Laird, 30
- Frankus, E. See Mückter, Frankus, and Moré, 430
- Fraser, T. J. See Li, Olin, Fraser, and Bhuyan, 2770
- Fredette, V. See Rousseau, Chagnon, and Fredette, 849
- Freeman, A. See Ohnuma, Holland, Freeman, and Sinks, 2297
- Frei, E., III. See Ho and Frei, 2852; Ho, Whitecar, Luce, and Frei, 466; Shirakawa and Frei, 2173
- Frei, J. V. Toxicity, Tissue Changes, and Tumor Induction in Inbred Swiss Mice by Methylnitrosamine and -amide Compounds, 11
- Freireich, E. J. See Curtis, Hersh, and Freireich, 2921
- Friedell, G. H. See Brown, Price, Burney, and Friedell, 611; Knox, Linder, and Friedell, 283
- Friedman, H. See Chakrabarty, Friedman, and Ceglowski, 617
- Frost, P. See Weinstein and Frost, 724
- Fugmann, R. A. See Martin, Hayworth, and Fugmann, 709
- Fugmann, R. A., Martin, D. S., Hayworth, P. E., and Stolfi, R. L. Enhanced Cures of Spontaneous Murine Mammary Carcinomas with Surgery and Five-Compound Combination Chemotherapy, and Their Immunotherapeutic Interrelationship, 1931
- Fujimura, S. See Sugimura, Fujimura, and Baba, 455
- Fujimura, S., Kogure, K., Oboshi, S., and Sugimura, T. Production of Tumors in Glandular Stomach of Hamsters by *N*-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, 1444
- Fujimura, S., Kogure, K., Sugimura, T., and Takayama, S. The Effect of Limited Administration of *N*-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine on the Induction of Stomach Cancer in Rats, 842
- Fujinaga, S., Poel, W. E., and Dmochowski, L. Light and Electron Microscope Studies of Osteosarcomas Induced in Rats and Hamsters by Harvey and Moloney Sarcoma Viruses, 1698
- Fujinaga, S., Poel, W. E., Williams, W. C., and Dmochowski, L. Biological and Morphological Studies of SJL/J Strain Reticulum Cell Neoplasms Induced and Transmitted Serially in Low-Leukemia-Strain Mice, 729
- Fukuda, S. See Yamamoto, Fukuda, and Takebe, 2532
- Fukuda, S., and Yamamoto, N. Effect of β -Propiolactone on Bacteriophages and *Salmonella typhimurium*, 830
- Fukuda, T., Akino, T., Amano, M., and Izawa, M. RNA Synthesis in Ascites Hepatoma AH-130 Cells of Rats, 1
- Fukuoka, F. See Chihara, Hamuro, Maeda, Arai, and Fukuoka, 2776
- Fukuyama, K. See Epstein and Fukuyama, 1241
- Furth, J. See Takizawa, Furth, and Furth, 206, 211
- Furth, J. J. See Takizawa, Furth, and Furth, 206, 211
- Gaffney, E. V., Fogh, J., Ramos, L., Loveless, J. D., Fogh, H., and Dowling, A. M. Established Lines of SV40-transformed Human Amnion Cells, 1668
- Gaffney, E. V., Ramos, L., and Fogh, J. Two Distinct Types of SV40-transformed Human Amnion Cells, 871
- Gailani, S. D., Carey, R. W., Holland, J. F., and O'Malley, J. A. Studies of Folate Deficiency in Patients with Neoplastic Diseases, 327
- Gale, G. R., Smith, A. B., and Walker, E. M., Jr. Selective Inhibition by Sorbylhydroxamic Acid of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Synthesis in Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells, 24
- Gallagher, C. H. See Lijinsky, Lee, and Gallagher, 2280
- Gallo, R. C. See Riddick and Gallo, 2484
- Gibson, W. See Turner, Gibson, and Chirigos, 2645
- Gibson, W. R. See Harris, Gibson, and Dillard, 2952
- Giovanella, B. C., Liegel, J., and Heidelberger, C. The Refractoriness of the Skin of Hairless Mice to Chemical Carcinogenesis, 2590
- Giovanella, B. C., Lohman, W. A., and Heidelberger, C. Effects of Elevated Temperatures and Drugs on the Viability of L1210 Leukemia Cells, 1623
- Glick, J. L. Analysis of Contrasting Effects of Exogenous DNA on L1210 Cell Viability, 138
- Godleski, J. J., Lee, R. E., and Leighton, J. Studies on the Role of Polymorphonuclear Leukocytes in Neoplastic Disease with the Chick

- Embryo and Walker Carcinosarcoma 256
in Vivo and *in Vitro*, 1986
- Goldberg, M. See Nadler, Mandavia, and Goldberg, 1909
- Goldblatt, P. J. See Locker, Goldblatt, and Leighton, 1632
- Goldblatt, P. J., and Sullivan, R. J. Sequential Morphological Alterations in Hepatic Cell Nucleoli Induced by Varying Doses of Actinomycin D, 1349
- Goldenberg, G. J. See Sinha and Goldenberg, 2292
- Goldenberg, G. J., Vanstone, C. L., Israels, L. G., Ilse, D., and Bihler, I. Evidence for a Transport Carrier of Nitrogen Mustard in Nitrogen Mustard-sensitive and -resistant L5178Y Lymphoblasts, 2285
- Goldenberg, H. See Hilf, Goldenberg, Gruenstein, Meranze, and Shimkin, 1223; Hilf, Goldenberg, Michel, Orlando, and Archer, 1874
- Goldin, A. See Bonmassar, Cudkowicz, Vadlamudi, and Goldin, 2538; DeWys, Goldin, and Mantel, 1692; Sandberg and Goldin, 1276; Vadlamudi, Choudry, Waravdekar, Kline, and Goldin, 362; Vadlamudi, Padarathsingh, Waravdekar, and Goldin, 1467
- Goldman, M., and Griffin, A. C. Transfer RNA Patterns in Livers of Rats Fed Diets Containing 3'-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, 1677
- Good, R. A. See Kalpaktsoglou and Good, 2841
- Goodall, C. M. See Bielschowsky and Goodall, 834
- Gotoh, S. See Matsuhisa, Higashi, Gotoh, and Sakamoto, 162
- Gott, C. See Trujillo, Ahearn, Pienta, Gott, and Sinkovics, 540
- Gottlieb, J. A., and Serpick, A. A. Prolonged Intravenous Methotrexate Therapy in the Treatment of Acute Leukemia and Solid Tumors, 2132
- Grage, T. B., Rochlin, D. B., Weiss, A. J., and Wilson, W. L. Clinical Studies with Tubercidin Administered after Absorption into Human Erythrocytes, 79
- Graham, F. L., and Whitmore, G. F. The Effect of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine on Growth, Viability, and DNA Synthesis of Mouse L-cells, 2627; Studies in Mouse L-cells on the Incorporation of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine into DNA and on Inhibition of DNA Polymerase by 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-Triphosphate, 2636
- Green, C. H. See Griswold and Green, 819
- Green, S. See Mamaril, Dobrjansky, and Green, 352
- Green, S., and Dobrjansky, A. A Relation between Pyridine Nucleotide-dependent Dehydrogenase Activity and Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Glycohydrolase in Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells, 346
- Greenawalt, J. W. See Pedersen, Greenawalt, Chan, and Morris, 2620
- Greenblatt, M. See Komminen, Greenblatt, Mihailovich, and Vesselinovitch, 2552
- Greene, A. E. See Tumilowicz, Nichols, Cholon, and Greene, 2110
- Greene, E. M. See Barclay, Skipski, Terebus-Kekish, Greene, Kaufman, and Stock, 2420
- Greer, S. See Cooper and Greer, 2937
- Grendon, A. See White, Grendon, and Jones, 1030
- Griesbach, L. M. See Mondal, Iype, Griesbach, and Heidelberger, 1593
- Griffin, A. C. See Black and Griffin, 1281; Goldman and Griffin, 1677
- Grilli, S. See Prodi, Rocchi, and Grilli, 1020, 2887
- Griswold, D. P., Jr. See Simpson-Herren and Griswold, 813
- Griswold, D. P., Jr., and Green, C. H. Observations on the Hormone Sensitivity of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced Mammary Tumors in the Sprague-Dawley Rat, 819
- Grogan, D. E., Lane, M., Liebelt, R. A., and Smith, F. E. The Effect of Partial Hepatectomy on the Metabolism of Urethan in Young Adult Mice, 1806
- Gross, L. See Feldman and Gross, 2702
- Groupé, V. See Hewetson and Groupé, 1743; Schlom, Moloney, and Groupé, 2955
- Gruenstein, M. See Bralow, Gruenstein, Meranze, Bonakdarpour, and Shimkin, 1215; Hilf, Goldenberg, Gruenstein, Meranze, and Shimkin, 1223
- Grunicke, H., Potter, V. R., and Morris, H. P. Comparative Studies on Nuclei and Chromatin of Hepatomas and Rat Liver, 776
- Gutmann, H. R., Leaf, D. S., Yost, Y., Rydell, R. E., and Chen, C. C. Structure-Activity Relationships of *N*-Acylarylhydroxylamines in the Rat, 1485
- Gyorkey, F. See Smetana, Gyorkey, Gyorkey, and Busch, 1149
- Gyorkey, P. See Smetana, Gyorkey, Gyorkey, and Busch, 1149
- Haber, S. See Schleder, Kuntzman, Haber, and Conney, 2893
- Hadfield, J. R. See Hebden, Hadfield, and Beer, 1417
- Hagihara, B. See Sato and Hagihara, 2061
- Hahn, R. G. See Reitemeier, Moertel, and Hahn, 1425
- Hakomori, S.-I. See Siddiqui and Hakomori, 2930
- Hall, T. C. See Burke, Owens, Colsky, Shnider, Edmonson, Schilling, Brodovsky, Wallace, and Hall, 1512
- Hämmerling, U. See Aoki, Stück, Old, Hämmerling, and de Harven, 244
- Hamuro, J. See Chihara, Hamuro, Maeda, Arai, and Fukuoka, 2776
- Handler, E. E. See Dornfest, Handler, and Handler, 665
- Handler, E. S. See Dornfest, Handler, and Handler, 665
- Handschumacher, R. E. See Cooney, Capizzi, and Handschumacher, 929
- Hanna, M. G., Jr., Szakal, A. K., and Tyndall, R. L. Histoproliferative Effect of Rauscher Leukemia Virus on Lymphatic Tissue: Histological and ultrastructural Studies of Germinal Centers and Their Relation to Leukemogenesis, 1748
- Hansen, J. L. See Nameroff, Reznik, Anderson, and Hansen, 596; Reznik, Nameroff, and Hansen, 601
- Hard, G. C., and Butler, W. H. Cellular Analysis of Renal Neoplasia: Induction of Renal Tumors in Dietary-conditioned Rats by Dimethylnitrosamine, with a Reappraisal of Morphological Characteristics, 2796; Cellular Analysis of Renal Neoplasia: Light Microscopic Study of the Development of Interstitial Lesions Induced in the Rat Kidney by a Single Carcinogenic Dose of Dimethylnitrosamine, 2806
- Hare, J. D. Quantitative Aspects of Thymidine Uptake into the Acid-soluble Pool of Normal and Polyoma-transformed Hamster Cells, 684
- Harris, C. See Reddy, Chiga, Harris, and Svoboda, 58; Svoboda, Reddy, and Harris, 2271
- Harris, J. E., and Hersh, E. M. The Effect of the Antitumor Agent 1,1-Diphenyl-2-propynyl Cyclohexylcarbamate on the Immune Response of Mice to Sheep Red Blood Cells, 837
- Harris, J. W., Meyskens, F., and Patt, H. M. Biochemical Studies of Cytokinetic Changes during Tumor Growth, 1943
- Harris, N. See Benedict, Harris, and Karon, 2477
- Harris, P. N., and Chen, K. K. Development of Hepatic Tumors in Rats following Ingestion of *Senecio longilobus*, 2881
- Harris, P. N., Gibson, W. R., and Dillard, R. D. The Oncogenicity of Two 1,1-Diaryl-2-propynyl *N*-Cycloalkylcarbamates, 2952
- Harrold, J. B. See Theilen, Dungworth, Kawakami, Munn, Ward, and Harrold, 401
- Haskell, C. M., and Canellos, G. P. Asparagine Biosynthesis in Human KB Tumor Cells: Inhibitor Studies with Asparagine and Glutamine Antagonists, 1081

- Hass, G. M. See Oyasu, Battifora, Clasen, McDonald, and Hass, 1248
- Hasselberger, F. X., Brown, H. D., Chattopadhyay, S. K., Mather, A. N., Stasiw, R. O., Patel, A. B., and Pennington, S. N. The Preparation of Insoluble, Matrix-supported Derivatives of Asparaginase for Use in Cancer Therapy, 2736
- Hayworth, P. E. See Fugmann, Martin, Hayworth, and Stolfi, 1931; Martin, Hayworth, and Fugmann, 709
- Hebden, H. F., Hadfield, J. R., and Beer, C. T. The Binding of Vinblastine by Platelets in the Rat, 1417
- Heidelberg, C. Chemical Carcinogenesis, Chemotherapy: Cancer's Continuing Core Challenges—G. H. A. Clowes Memorial Lecture, 1549. See also Giovannella, Liegel, and Heidelberg, 2590; Giovannella, Lohman, and Heidelberg, 1623; Mondal, Iype, Griesbach, and Heidelberg, 1593
- Heidrick, M. L., and Ryan, W. L. Cyclic Nucleotides on Cell Growth *In Vitro*, 376
- Hellerstein, E. E. See Adams, Foley, Farber, Flowers, Lazarus, and Hellerstein, 338
- Hennings, H., and Boutwell, R. K. Studies on the Mechanism of Skin Tumor Promotion, 312
- Hersh, E. M. See Curtis, Hersh, and Freireich, 2921; Harris and Hersh, 837; Ohno and Hersh, 1605
- Hewetson, J. F., and Groupe, V. Claude's Chicken Tumor Virus-10: Local Variability in Virus Titer and Effect of Amputation, 1743
- Higashi, K. See Matsuhisa, Higashi, Gotoh, and Sakamoto, 162
- Hilf, R., Goldenberg, H., Gruenstein, M., Meranze, D. R., and Shimkin, M. B. Lack of Correlation between Morphological and Biochemical Parameters in Mammary Adenocarcinomas of Rats Induced with 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, 1223
- Hilf, R., Goldenberg, H., Michel, I., Orlando, R. A., and Archer, F. L. Enzymes, Nucleic Acids, and Lipids in Human Breast Cancer and Normal Breast Tissue, 1874
- Hillcoat, B. L. See Bertino, Cashmore, and Hillcoat, 2372
- Himmelfarb, P. See Thayer, Himmelfarb, and Roberts, 1709
- Hiraga, M., and Adachi, K. Preparation and Some Properties of Amelanotic Melanoma Mitochondria, 1453
- Hirano, M. See Miura, Hirano, Kakizawa, Morita, Uetani, and Yamada, 768
- Ho, D. H. W., and Frei, E., III. Pharmacological Studies of the Antitumor Agent 6-Methylthiopurine Ribonucleoside, 2852
- Ho, D. H. W., Whitecar, J. P., Jr., Luce, J. K., and Frei, E., III. L-Asparagine Requirement and the Effect of L-Asparaginase on the Normal and Leukemic Human Bone Marrow, 466
- Hofer, K. G., and Hughes, W. L. Incorporation of Iododeoxyuridine-¹²⁵I into the DNA of L1210 Leukemia Cells during Tumor Development, 236
- Hokama, Y. See Nishimura, Ross, Leslie, Yang, and Hokama, 2119
- Hokama, Y., Yamada, K., Scheller, C., and Nishimura, E. T. Relationship of Cx-reactive Protein Response to Induction of Liver and Kidney Catalases following Hematin Administration into Rabbits, 1319
- Holland, J. F. See Gailani, Carey, Holland, and O'Malley, 327; Nagel, St.-Arneault, Holland, Kirkpatrick, and Kirkpatrick, 1828; Ohnuma, Holland, Freeman, and Sinks, 2297
- Hollander, V. P. See Biswas and Hollander, 827
- Homburger, F., and Hsueh, S.-S. Rapid Induction of Subcutaneous Fibrosarcoma by 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene in an Inbred Line of Syrian Hamsters, 1449
- Homburger, F., and Russfield, A. B. An Inbred Line of Syrian Hamsters with Frequent Spontaneous Adrenal Tumors, 305
- Howard, E. See Wikman, Howard, and Busch, 773; Wikman, Quagliarotti, Howard, Choi, and Busch, 2749
- Hsiung, G. D. See Fong and Hsiung, 855; Schoentag, Fong, and Hsiung, 863
- Hsueh, S.-S. See Homburger and Hsueh, 1449
- Huang, C. C. See Imamura, Huang, Matsuoka, Minowada, and Moore, 1850
- Hughes, W. L. See Hofer and Hughes, 236
- Hunt, S. M., Osnos, M., and Rivlin, R. S. Thyroid Hormone Regulation of Mitochondrial α -Glycerophosphate Dehydrogenase in Liver and Hepatoma, 1764
- Ilse, D. See Goldenberg, Vanstone, Israels, Ilse, and Bihler, 2285
- Imamura, T. See Maurer, Imamura, and Wilbert, 2870
- Imamura, T., Huang, C. C., Matsuoka, Y., Minowada, J., and Moore, G. E. Heterotransplantation of a Hematopoietic Cell Line Derived from a Patient with Multiple Myeloma, 1850
- Inoue, Y. K. See Nishibe, Nakamura, and Inoue, 1795
- Ioachim, H. L. Prevention of Gross Virus-induced Leukemia in Progeny of Immunized Female Rats, 2661
- Irvin, J. L. See Chae, Williams, Krasny, Irvin, and Piantadosi, 2652; Strobel, Irvin, and Morris, 1075
- Ishida, Y. See Sato, Sugimura, Kawai, and Ishida, 1197
- Ishimoto, A., Oota, S., Kimura, I., Miyake, T., and Ito, Y. *In Vitro* Cultivation and Antigenicity of Cottontail Rabbit Papilloma Cells Induced by the Shope Papilloma Virus, 2598
- Ishizaki, R., and Shimizu, T. Heterogeneity of Strain R Avian (Erythroblastosis) Virus, 2827
- Israels, L. G. See Goldenberg, Vanstone, Israels, Ilse, and Bihler, 2285
- Ito, Y. See Ishimoto, Oota, Kimura, Miyake, and Ito, 2598
- Itze, L. See Vesselinovitch, Mihailovich, and Itze, 2548
- Iversen, O. H. Some Theoretical Considerations on Chalcones and the Treatment of Cancer: A Review, 1481
- Iype, P. T. See Mondal, Iype, Griesbach, and Heidelberg, 1593
- Izawa, M. See Fukuda, Akino, Amano, and Izawa, 1
- Jackson, L. See Ellem, Fabrizio, and Jackson, 515
- Jacobs, A. A. See Strauss, Paul, Jacobs, Simmons, and Sbarra, 480
- Jacobs, S. J., and Rosenkranz, H. S. Detection of a Reactive Intermediate in the Reaction between DNA and Hydroxyurea, 1084
- Jamdar, S. C. See Knox, Jamdar, and Davis, 2240
- James, H. L. See Bucovaz, Morrison, James, Dais, and Wood, 155
- Jamison, R. M. Detection of SV40-induced T Antigen in Peripheral Leukocytes of Tumor-bearing Hamsters, 1541
- Janoff, A., Klassen, A., and Troll, W. Local Vascular Changes Induced by the Cocarcinogen, Phorbol Myristate Acetate, 2568
- Janss, D. H., and Moon, R. C. Uptake and Clearance of 9,10-Dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene-9-¹⁴C by Mammary Parenchymal Cells of the Rat, 473
- Jasmin, G., and Riopelle, J. L. Nephroblastomas Induced in Ovariectomized Rats by Dimethylbenzanthracene, 321
- Jellinck, P. H., Smith, G., and Fletcher, R. Nature of the Water-soluble Metabolites of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene Formed by Liver Microsomes of Normal and 3-Methylcholanthrene-treated Rats, 1715
- Jenkins, M. D. See Ove, Jenkins, and Laszlo, 535
- Jenkins, T. W. See Welsch, Jenkins, and Meites, 1024
- Jensen, E. M., Zelljadt, I., Chopra, H. C., and Mason, M. M. Isolation and Propagation of a Virus from a Spontaneous Mammary Carcinoma of a Rhesus Monkey, 2388
- Johansson, H., Terenius, L., and Thorén, L.

- The Binding of Estradiol-17 β to Human Breast Cancers and Other Tissues *in Vitro*, 692
- Johnson, L. D. *See* Abell, Kamp, and Johnson, 717
- Johnson, L. D., and Abell, C. W. The Effects of Isoproterenol and Cyclic Adenosine 3',5'-Phosphate on Phytohemagglutinin-stimulated DNA Synthesis in Lymphocytes Obtained from Patients with Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia, 2718
- Jones, H. B. *See* White, Grendon, and Jones, 1030
- Jones, O. W. *See* Taylor, Crist, and Jones, 95
- Jones, R. F., Asch, B. B., and Yohn, D. S. On the Oncogenic Properties of Chicken Embryo Lethal Orphan Virus, an Avian Adenovirus, 1580
- Jonsson, N. *See* Sjögren and Jonsson, 2434
- Jordan, J. *See* Wilson, Starbuck, Taylor, Jordan, and Busch, 2942
- Joseph, W. L., Melewicz, F., and Morton, D. L. Spontaneous Development of Mammary Adenocarcinoma following Prolonged Immunosuppression in the Dog, 2606
- Jost, J.-P., and Pitot, H. C. Metabolic Adaptations in Rat Hepatomas: Altered Regulation of Serine Dehydratase Synthesis by Glucose and Amino Acids in Hepatocellular Carcinomas, 387
- Kakefuda, T., Roberts, E., and Suntzeff, V. Electron Microscopic Study of Methylcholanthrene-induced Epidermal Carcinogenesis in Mice: Mitochondrial Dense Bodies and Intracisternal A-Particles, 1011
- Kakizawa, K. *See* Miura, Hirano, Kakizawa, Morita, Uetani, and Yamada, 768
- Kalpaksoglou, P. K., and Good, R. A. Effect of Pertussis Antigen and Cyclophosphamide on Myeloma Tumor, 2841
- Kamp, C. W. *See* Abell, Kamp, and Johnson, 717
- Kampschmidt, R. F., and Wells, D. Acid Hydrolase Activity in the Leukocytes of Tumor-bearing Rats, 2369
- Kaneko, T., and LePage, G. A. Studies on β -D-Xylofuranosyl-6-thioguanine in Mice, 699
- Kao, W.-Y. *See* Lin, Kao, Tserng, Chen, and Tung, 2431
- Karasaki, S. An Electron Microscope Study of Intranuclear Canaliculi in Novikoff Hepatoma Cells, 1736
- Karásek, J., Smetana, K., Oehlert, W., and Konrád, B. The Ultrastructure of Bowen's Disease: Nuclear and Nucleolar Lesions, 2791
- Karon, M. *See* Benedict, Harris, and Karon, 2477
- Kato, R., and Takahashi, A. Decreased Hydroxylation of Steroid Hormones by Liver Microsomes from Rats Bearing Walker Carcinosarcoma 256, 2346
- Kato, Y. *See* Suga, Mekata, Mizuno, and Kato, 1137
- Kauffman, C. *See* Murphy, Tam, Lanzi, Abell, and Kauffman, 1612
- Kaufman, R. J. *See* Barclay, Skipski, Terebus-Kekish, Greene, Kaufman, and Stock, 2420
- Kawai, S. *See* Sato, Sugimura, Kawai, and Ishida, 1197
- Kawakami, T. G. *See* Theilen, Dungworth, Kawakami, Munn, Ward, and Harrold, 401
- Kessel, D., and Bosmann, H. B. On the Characteristics of Actinomycin D Resistance in L5178Y Cells, 2695
- Khor, H. T. *See* Carroll and Khor, 2260
- Kikuchi, Y., and Phillips, M. E. Further Studies on Serum Protein Formation by Chimeras: Induction of Chimerism with a Chemical Carcinogen, 18
- Kim, Y. S. *See* Bebawi, Kim, and Lambooy, 1520
- Kimura, I. *See* Ishimoto, Oota, Kimura, Miyake, and Ito, 2598
- King, R. J. B. *See* Smith and King, 2055
- King, V. P. *See* Moloney, Boschetti, and King, 41
- Kipp, W. H. *See* Brown and Kipp, 2089
- Kirkman, H., and Algard, F. T. Autonomous Variants of an Androgen/Estrogen-induced and -dependent Ductus Deferens Leiomyosarcoma of the Syrian Hamster, 35; Characteristics of an Androgen/Estrogen-induced Uterine Smooth Muscle Cell Tumor of the Syrian Hamster, 794
- Kirkpatrick, D. *See* Nagel, St.-Arneault, Holland, Kirkpatrick, and Kirkpatrick, 1828
- Kirkpatrick, R. *See* Nagel, St.-Arneault, Holland, Kirkpatrick, and Kirkpatrick, 1828
- Kirsten, W. H. *See* Wollmann, Pang, Evans, and Kirsten, 1003
- Kit, S., Nakajima, K., and Dubbs, D. R. Transfer RNA Methylase Activities of SV40-transformed Cells and Cells Infected with Animal Viruses, 528
- Klassen, A. *See* Janoff, Klassen, and Troll, 2568
- Klauber, M. R., and Mustacchi, P. Space-Time Clustering of Childhood Leukemia in San Francisco, 1969
- Kline, I. *See* Vadlamudi, Choudry, Waravdekar, Kline, and Goldin, 362
- Knox, W. E., Jamdar, S. C., and Davis, P. A. Hexokinase, Differentiation and Growth Rates of Transplanted Rat Tumors, 2240
- Knox, W. E., Linder, M., and Friedell, G. H. A Series of Transplantable Rat Mammary Tumors with Graded Differentiation, Growth Rate, and Glutaminase Content, 283
- Kodama, M., and Kodama, T. Statistical Analysis of Hormonal Effects on the Steroid Responsiveness of Solid Ehrlich Tumors, 221; Effect of Steroid Hormones on the *in Vivo* Incorporation of Glycine-2-¹⁴C into Solid Ehrlich Tumor, Kidney, and Liver, 228
- Kodama, T. *See* Kodama and Kodama, 221, 228
- Kodama, Y., and Bock, F. G. Benzo[α]pyrene-metabolizing Enzyme Activity of Livers of Various Strains of Mice, 1846
- Kogure, K. *See* Fujimura, Kogure, Oboshi, and Sugimura, 1444; Fujimura, Kogure, Sugimura, and Takayama, 842
- Kojima, K., and Maekawa, A. Difference in Electrokinetic Charge of Cells between Two Cell Types of Ascites Hepatoma after Removal of Sialic Acid, 2858
- Kommineni, V. R. C., Greenblatt, M., Mihailovich, N., and Vesselinovitch, S. D. The Significance of Perinatal Age Periods and Dose of Urethan on the Tumor Profile in the MRC Rat, 2552
- Konrád, B. *See* Karásek, Smetana, Oehlert, and Konrád, 2791
- Kotler, M. Control of Multiplication of Uninfected Mouse Embryo Fibroblasts and Mouse Embryo Fibroblasts Converted by Infection with Murine Sarcoma Virus (Harvey), 2493
- Kovacs, K. *See* Somogyi and Kovacs, 1958
- Kozuka, S. Inhibiting Effect of Reserpine and Female Sensitivity in Hepatic Tumor Induction with 2,7-Diacetamidofluorene in SMA/Ms Strain Mice, 1384
- Kramarsky, B. *See* Lasfargues, Kramarsky, Sarkar, Lasfargues, Pillsbury, and Moore, 1109
- Kramarsky, B., Lasfargues, E. Y., and Moore, D. H. Ultrastructural and Quantitative Studies of Mammary Tumor Virus Production in Cultured Mouse Mammary Tumor Cells, 1102
- Krasny, H. *See* Chae, Williams, Krasny, Irvin, and Piantadosi, 2652
- Krawitt, E. L. *See* Sneider, Krawitt, and Potter, 44
- Krebs, H. A. *See* Williamson, Krebs, Stubbs, Page, Morris, and Weber, 2049
- Kreider, J. W. *See* Breedis and Kreider, 974
- Kreider, J. W. Stimulation of DNA Synthesis of Rat Salivary Gland Cells in Monolayer Cultures by Isoproterenol, 980
- Kreis, W. Metabolism of an Antineoplastic Methylhydrazine Derivative in a P815 Mouse Neoplasm, 82
- Krishan, A., and Raychaudhuri, R. Chromosome Studies of Cell Lines and Tumors Derived from a Single Specimen

- of Human Leukemic Blood by Cell Culture and Heterotransplantation, 2012
- Kuff, E. L. *See* Lueders, Dyer, Thompson, and Kuff, 274
- Kuntzman, R. *See* Schlede, Kuntzman, and Conney, 2898; Schlede, Kuntzman, Haber, and Conney, 2893
- Lachman, C., and Cohen, S. Effect of Purine-Protein Conjugates on the Ehrlich Ascites Tumor in Mice, 439
- Laird, C. W. *See* Meier, Myers, Fox, and Laird, 30
- Lambooy, J. P. *See* Bebawi, Kim, and Lambooy, 1520
- Landay, M. *See* Lieberman, Verbin, Landay, Liang, Farber, Lee, and Starr, 942
- Lane, M. *See* Grogan, Lane, Liebelt, and Smith, 1806; Liebelt, Suzuki, Liebelt, and Lane, 2438
- Lane, M., Liebelt, A., Calvert, J., and Liebelt, R. A. Effect of Partial Hepatectomy on Tumor Incidence in BALB/c Mice Treated with Urethan, 1812
- Langlois, A. J. *See* Bonar, Chabot, Langlois, Sverak, Vepfek, and Beard, 753; Chabot, Beard, Langlois, and Beard, 1287
- Lanzi, R. L. *See* Murphy, Tam, Lanzi, Abell, and Kauffman, 1612
- Lappé, M. A., and Prehn, R. T. The Predictive Value of Skin Allograft Survival Times during the Development of Urethan-induced Lung Adenomas in BALB/c Mice, 1357
- Lappé, M. A., and Steinmuller, D. S. Depression of Weak Allograft Immunity in the Mouse by Neonatal or Adult Exposure to Urethan, 674
- Lasfargues, E. Y. *See* Kramarsky, Lasfargues, and Moore, 1102
- Lasfargues, E. Y., Kramarsky, B., Sarkar, N. H., Lasfargues, J. C., Pillsbury, N., and Moore, D. H. Stimulation of Mammary Tumor Virus Production in a Mouse Mammary Tumor Cell Line, 1109
- Lasfargues, E. Y., Pillsbury, N., Lasfargues, J. C., and Moore, D. H. Release of Leukemia C Particles from Murine Cell Lines Infected with Bittner Virus-containing Inocula, 167
- Lasfargues, J. C. *See* Lasfargues, Kramarsky, Sarkar, Lasfargues, Pillsbury, and Moore, 1109; Lasfargues, Pillsbury, Lasfargues, and Moore, 167
- Laster, W. R., Jr. *See* Brockman, Shaddix, Laster, and Schabel, 2358
- Laszlo, J. *See* Ove, Jenkins, and Laszlo, 535
- Lavrin, D. H. Immunology of Spontaneous Mammary Carcinomas in Mice: Immunogenicity of Mammary Tumor Virus-containing Tissues in Mammary Tumor Virus-free C3H/2 Hosts, 1156
- Lawson, T. A., Dawson, K. M., and Clayson, D. B. Acute Changes in Nucleic Acid and Protein Synthesis in the Mouse Bladder Epithelium Induced by Three Bladder Carcinogens, 1586
- Lazar, C. *See* Suciuc-Foca, Dumitrescu, Lazar, and Nachtigal, 1681
- Lazarus, H. *See* Adams, Foley, Farber, Flowers, Lazarus, and Hellerstein, 338
- Lea, M. A., Sasovetz, D., Musella, A., and Morris, H. P. Effects of Hydroxyurea and 6-Mercaptopurine on Growth and Some Aspects of Carbohydrate Metabolism in Regenerating and Neoplastic Liver, 1994
- Leaf, D. S. *See* Gutmann, Leaf, Yost, Rydell, and Chen, 1485
- Leclerc, J. C., Levy, J. P., Varet, B., Oppenheim, S., and Senik, A. Antigenic Analysis of L Strain Cells: A New Murine Leukemia-associated Antigen, "L", 2073
- Ledinko, N. *See* Fong and Ledinko, 889
- Lee, C. P. Y. *See* Rauth, Barton, and Lee, 2724
- Lee, J. C. K. *See* Richter and Lee, 880
- Lee, K. Y. *See* Lijinsky, Lee, and Gallagher, 2280
- Lee, R. E. *See* Godleski, Lee, and Leighton, 1986
- Lee, T.-N. *See* Lieberman, Verbin, Landay, Liang, Farber, Lee, and Starr, 942
- Leibman, K. C. *See* Sunderman and Leibman, 1645
- Leighton, J. *See* Godleski, Lee, and Leighton, 1986; Locker, Goldblatt, and Leighton, 1632
- Lenaz, L., and Philips, F. S. Effects of Arabinosylcytosine Nucleosides on DNA Synthesis in Rats, 1961
- Leong, J. L. *See* Wattenberg and Leong, 1922
- LePage, G. A. *See* Kaneko and LePage, 699
- Lerman, S. *See* Munro, Dounce, and Lerman, 379
- Leslie, G. *See* Nishimura, Ross, Leslie, Yang, and Hokama, 2119
- Levi-Montalcini, R. *See* Angeletti and Levi-Montalcini, 2863
- Levin, V. A., Shapiro, W. R., Clancy, T. P., and Oliverio, V. T. The Uptake, Distribution, and Antitumor Activity of 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea in the Murine Glioma, 2451
- Levy, J. P. *See* Leclerc, Levy, Varet, Oppenheim, and Senik, 2073
- Li, L. H., Olin, E. J., Buskirk, H. H., and Reineke, L. M. Cytotoxicity and Mode of Action of 5-Azacytidine on L1210 Leukemia, 2760
- Li, L. H., Olin, E. J., Fraser, T. J., and Bhuyan, B. K. Phase Specificity of 5-Azacytidine against Mammalian Cells in Tissue Culture, 2770
- Liang, H. *See* Lieberman, Verbin, Landay, Liang, Farber, Lee, and Starr, 942
- Libby, P. R. *See* Tominaga, Libby, and Dao, 118
- Liebelt, A. *See* Lane, Liebelt, Calvert, and Liebelt, 1812; Liebelt, Suzuki, Liebelt, and Lane, 2438
- Liebelt, R. A. *See* Grogan, Lane, Liebelt, and Smith, 1806; Lane, Liebelt, Calvert, and Liebelt, 1812
- Liebelt, R. A., Suzuki, S., Liebelt, A. G., and Lane, M. Virus-like Particles in Chemically Induced Sarcomas in High- and Low-Leukemia Strains of Mice, 2438
- Lieberman, M. W., Verbin, R. S., Landay, M., Liang, H., Farber, E., Lee, T.-N., and Starr, R. A Probable Role for Protein Synthesis in Intestinal Epithelial Cell Damage Induced *in Vivo* by Cytosine Arabinoside, Nitrogen Mustard, or X-irradiation, 942
- Liegel, J. *See* Giovanella, Liegel, and Heidelberger, 2590
- Lijinsky, W., Lee, K. Y., and Gallagher, C. H. Interaction of Aflatoxins B₁ and G₁ with Tissues of the Rat, 2280
- Lin, H.-S. *See* Bruce, Lin, and Bruce, 1803
- Lin, J.-Y., Kao, W.-Y., Tserng, K.-Y., Chen, C.-C., and Tung, T.-C. Effect of Crystalline Abrin on the Biosynthesis of Protein, RNA, and DNA in Experimental Tumors, 2431
- Linder, M. *See* Knox, Linder, and Friedell, 283
- Linder, M., Munro, H. N., and Morris, H. P. Rat Ferritin Isoproteins and Their Responses to Iron Administration in a Series of Hepatic Tumors and in Normal and Regenerating Liver, 2231
- Lipkin, G. Sex Factors in Growth of Malignant Melanoma in Hamsters: *In Vivo* and *in Vitro* Correlation, 1928
- Litwack, G. *See* Criss, Litwack, Morris, and Weinhouse, 370
- Locker, J., Goldblatt, P. J., and Leighton, J. Ultrastructural Features of Invasion in Chick Embryo Liver Metastasis of Yoshida Ascites Hepatoma, 1632
- Loeb, L. A., Ewald, J. L., and Agarwal, S. S. DNA Polymerase and DNA Replication during Lymphocyte Transformation, 2514
- Loh, P. M. *See* Allen, Carstens, Norback, and Loh, 1857
- Lohman, W. A. *See* Giovanella, Lohman, and Heidelberger, 1623
- Lonai, V. *See* Berenblum and Lonai, 2744
- Loring, M., and Schlesinger, M. The θ Antigenicity of Lymphoid Organs of Mice Bearing the Ehrlich Ascites Tumor, 2204
- Louis, C. J., and Blunck, J. M. The Isolation of Normal Rat Liver *h* Proteins and the Immunological Reactions of Mouse Anti-Rat Liver *h* Protein, 2043
- Love, R., Soriano, R. Z., and Walsh, R. J. Effect of Hyperthermia on Normal and Neoplastic Cells *in Vitro*, 1525
- Love, R., and Walsh, R. J. Nucleolar

- Morphology in Normal Diploid, Neoplastic, and Aneuploid Cells *in Vitro*, 990
- Loveless, J. D. See Gaffney, Fogh, Ramos, Loveless, Fogh, and Dowling, 1668
- Lowe, D. B. See Dixon, Lowe, Richards, Cralley, and Stokinger, 1068
- Luce, J. K. See Ho, Whitecar, Luce, and Frei, 466
- Lucis, O. J., and Lucis, R. Conversion of Dehydroepiandrosterone, Pregnenolone, and Progesterone by Interstitial Cell Tumor Tissue, 702
- Lucis, R. See Lucis and Lucis, 702
- Lueders, K. K., Dyer, H. M., Thompson, E. B., and Kuff, E. L. Glucuronyltransferase Activity in Transplantable Rat Hepatomas, 274
- Lumb, J. R., and Doell, R. G. The Biochemical Characterization of Alkaline Phosphatase from Chemical- and Viral-induced Thymic Lymphomas of C57BL Mice, 1391
- Lyon, G. M., Jr. Growth Stimulation of Tissue Culture Cells Derived from Patients with Neuroblastoma, 2521
- Madoc-Jones, H. See Mauro and Madoc-Jones, 1397
- Maeda, Y. Y. See Chihara, Hamuro, Maeda, Arai, and Fukuoka, 2776
- Maekawa, A. See Kojima and Maekawa, 2858
- Maeno, H. See Rotermund, Schreiber, Maeno, Weinssen, and Weigand, 2139
- Maher, V. M., Miller, J. A., Miller, E. C., and Summers, W. C. Mutations and Loss of Transforming Activity of *Bacillus subtilis* DNA after Reaction with Esters of Carcinogenic *N*-Hydroxy Aromatic Amides, 1473
- Mainigi, K. D. See Bresnick, Mainigi, Buccino, and Burleson, 2502
- Malling, H. V., and Chu, E. H. Y. Carcinogenic and Noncarcinogenic Polycyclic Hydrocarbons in *Neurospora crassa* and Chinese Hamster Cells: Their Photodynamic Effects, 1236
- Mamaril, F. P., Dobrjansky, A., and Green, S. A Rapid Method for the Isolation of Nuclei from Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells, 352
- Manak, R. C. See Neil, Moxley, and Manak, 2166; Neil, Wiley, Manak, and Moxley, 1047
- Mandavia, M. See Nadler, Mandavia, and Goldberg, 1909
- Mantel, N. See DeWys, Goldin, and Mantel, 1692
- Marquardt, H., and Philips, F. S. The Effects of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene on the Synthesis of Nucleic Acids in Rapidly Dividing Hepatic Cells in Rats, 2000
- Marsh, J. C. See Capizzi, DeConti, Marsh, and Bertino, 1782
- Martin, D. S. See Fugmann, Martin, Hayworth, and Stolfi, 1931
- Martin, D. S., Hayworth, P. E., and Fugmann, R. A. Enhanced Cures of Spontaneous Murine Mammary Tumors with Surgery, Combination Chemotherapy, and Immunotherapy, 709
- Maruyama, Y., Ceman, C., and McHugh, R. B. Radiation Dose-independent Inactivation of Isologous Mouse Lymphoma Cells by Nonspecific Resistance, 2245
- Mason, J. H. See Bisel, Ansfield, Mason, and Wilson, 76
- Mason, M. M. See Chopra and Mason, 2081; Jensen, Zelljadt, Chopra, and Mason, 2388
- Massicot, J. G. See Woods, Wivel, Massicot, and Chirigos, 2147
- Matalka, E. See Barofsky, Matalka, and Russfield, 2913
- Mather, A. N. See Hasselberger, Brown, Chattopadhyay, Mather, Stasiw, Patel, and Pennington, 2736
- Mathieson, B. J. See Doell and Mathieson, 2456
- Matli, A. See Feo and Matli, 2223
- Matovinovic, J., Nishiyama, R. H., and Poissant, G. Transplantable Thyroid Tumors in the Rat: Development of Normal-appearing Thyroid Follicles in the Differentiated Tumors, and Development of Differentiated Tumors from Iodine-deficient, Thyroxine-involuted Goiters, 504
- Matsuhisa, T., Higashi, K., Gotoh, S., and Sakamoto, Y. Changes in the Nucleotide Compositions of Nucleolar 45 S RNA of Azo Dye-induced Hepatoma, 162
- Matsuoka, Y. See Imamura, Huang, Matsuoka, Minowada, and Moore, 1850
- Maul, G. G., and Brinkley, B. R. The Golgi Apparatus during Mitosis in Human Melanoma Cells *in Vitro*, 2326
- Maul, G. G., and Romsdahl, M. M. Ultrastructural Comparison of Two Human Malignant Melanoma Cell Lines, 2782
- Maurer, B. A., Imamura, T., and Wilbert, S. M. Incidence of EB Virus-containing Cells in Primary and Secondary Clones of Several Burkitt Lymphoma Cell Lines, 2870
- Mauro, F., and Madoc-Jones, H. Age Responses of Cultured Mammalian Cells to Cytotoxic Drugs, 1397
- Maxwell, M. D. See Patterson and Maxwell, 1064
- McBride, R. A. See Sorof, Young, McBride, and Coffey, 2029
- McCarty, K. S. See Wilhelm and McCarty, 409, 418
- McColleston, D. L. Isolation of Meth A Cell Surface Membranes Possessing Tumor-specific Transplantation Antigen Activity, 2832
- McDonald, J. H. See Oyasu, Battifora, Clasen, McDonald, and Hass, 1248
- McDonough, M. See Swern, Wieder, McDonough, Meranze, and Shimkin, 1037
- McGowan, J. See Zedeck, Sternberg, Poynter, and McGowan, 801
- McGrath, C. M., and Blair, P. B. Immunofluorescent Localization of Mammary Tumor Virus Antigens in Mammary Tumor Cells in Culture, 1963
- McHugh, R. B. See Maruyama, Ceman, and McHugh, 2245
- McKee, R. W. See Fountain, Parks, Dickey, and McKee, 998
- McKinnell, R. G., and Duplantier, D. P. Are There Renal Adenocarcinoma-free Populations of Leopard Frogs?, 2730
- McQuitty, J. T., Jr., DeWys, W. D., Monaco, L., Strain, W. H., Rob, C. G., Appgar, J., and Pories, W. J. Inhibition of Tumor Growth by Dietary Zinc Deficiency, 1387
- Mead, J. A. R. See Mishra, Parmar, and Mead, 642
- Medina, D., and DeOme, K. B. Carcinogen-induced Mammary Tumors from Preneoplastic Nodule Outgrowths in BALB/c Mice, 1055
- Meier, H., Myers, D. D., Fox, R. R., and Laird, C. W. Occurrence, Pathological Features, and Propagation of Gonadal Teratomas in Inbred Mice and in Rabbits, 30
- Meites, J. See Nagasawa and Meites, 1327; Welsch, Jenkins, and Meites, 1024; Welsch, Nagasawa, and Meites, 2310
- Mekata, H. See Suga, Mekata, Mizuno, and Kato, 1137
- Melewicz, F. See Joseph, Melewicz, and Morton, 2606
- Meranze, D. R. See Bralow, Gruenstein, Meranze, Bonakdarpour, and Shimkin, 1215; Hilf, Goldenberg, Gruenstein, Meranze, and Shimkin, 1223; Morris, Wagner, and Meranze, 1362; Swern, Wieder, McDonough, Meranze, and Shimkin, 1037
- Meyskens, F. See Harris, Meyskens, and Patt, 1943
- Michel, I. See Hilf, Goldenberg, Michel, Orlando, and Archer, 1874
- Mihailovich, N. See Kommineni, Greenblatt, Mihailovich, and Vesselinovitch, 2552; Vesselinovitch, Mihailovich, and Itze, 2548; Vesselinovitch, Mihailovich, and Richter, 2543
- Mihich, E. See Souček, Ehrke, and Mihich, 2187; Suk, Simpson, and Mihich, 1429
- Mihich, E., Bross, I., Mihich, R. M., and Nichol, C. A. A Model System for Detecting Drug Impairment of Antitumor Host Defenses, 1376

- Mihich, R. M. *See* Mihich, Bross, Mihich, and Nichol, 1376
- Milholland, R. J. *See* Rosen, Rosen, Milholland, and Nichol, 1129
- Miller, E. C. *See* DeBaun, Miller, and Miller, 557; Maher, Miller, Miller, and Summers, 1473; Scribner, Miller, and Miller, 1570
- Miller, J. A. *See* DeBaun, Miller, and Miller, 577; Maher, Miller, Miller, and Summers, 1473; Scribner, Miller, and Miller, 1570
- Miller, J. A. Carcinogenesis by Chemicals: An Overview—G. H. A. Clowes Memorial Lecture, 559
- Minowada, J. *See* Imamura, Huang, Matsuoka, Minowada, and Moore, 1850
- Mishra, L. C., Parmar, A. S., and Mead, J. A. R. Distribution Studies of Tetrahydrohomofolic Acid (NSC 89473) in Mice, 642
- Miura, M., Hirano, M., Kakizawa, K., Morita, A., Uetani, T., and Yamada, K. Inhibitory Effect of L-Asparaginase in Lymphocyte Transformation Induced by Phytohemagglutinin, 768
- Miyake, T. *See* Ishimoto, Oota, Kimura, Miyake, and Ito, 2598
- Mizuno, T. *See* Suga, Mekata, Mizuno, and Kato, 1137
- Moertel, C. G. *See* Reitemeier, Moertel, and Hahn, 1425
- Moloney, J. B. *See* Schlom, Moloney, and Groupé, 2955
- Moloney, W. C., Boschetti, A. E., and King, V. P. Spontaneous Leukemia in Fischer Rats, 41
- Monaco, L. *See* McQuitty, DeWys, Monaco, Strain, Rob, Apgar, and Pories, 1387
- Mondal, S., Iype, P. T., Griesbach, L. M., and Heidelberger, C. Antigenicity of Cells Derived from Mouse Prostate Cells after Malignant Transformation *in Vitro* by Carcinogenic Hydrocarbons, 1593
- Monfardini, S. *See* Bonadonna, Monfardini, De Lena, Fossati-Bellani, and Beretta, 2572
- Moolten, F. L., Oakman, N. J., and Bucher, N. L. R. Accelerated Response of Hepatic DNA Synthesis to Partial Hepatectomy in Rats Pretreated with Growth Hormone or Surgical Stress, 2353
- Moon, R. C. *See* Janss and Moon, 473
- Moore, D. H. *See* Kramarsky, Lasfargues, and Moore, 1102; Lasfargues, Kramarsky, Sarkar, Lasfargues, Pillsbury, and Moore, 1109; Lasfargues, Pillsbury, Lasfargues, and Moore, 167
- Moore, G. E. *See* Imamura, Huang, Matsuoka, Minowada, and Moore, 1850
- Moré, E. *See* Mückter, Frankus, and Moré, 430
- Mori-Chavez, P., Upton, A. C., Salazar, M., and Conklin, J. W. Influence of Altitude on Late Effects of Radiation in RF/Un Mice; Observations on Survival Time, Blood Changes, Body Weight, and Incidence of Neoplasms, 913
- Morita, A. *See* Miura, Hirano, Kakizawa, Morita, Uetani, and Yamada, 768
- Morris, H. P. *See* Brown, Chattopadhyay, Morris, and Pennington, 123; Criss, Litwack, Morris, and Weinhouse, 370; Davis, Fallon, and Morris, 2917; Grunicke, Potter, and Morris, 776; Lea, Sasovetz, Musella, and Morris, 1994; Linder, Munro, and Morris, 2231; Pedersen, Greenawalt, Chan, and Morris, 2620; Sasaki, Morris, and Baserga, 788; Schreiber, Balcavage, Morris, and Pedersen, 2497; Strobel, Irvin, and Morris, 1075; Watanabe, Potter, and Morris, 263; Williamson, Krebs, Stubbs, Page, Morris, and Weber, 2049; Wu and Morris, 2675
- Morris, H. P., Wagner, B. P., and Meranze, D. R. Transplantable Adenocarcinomas of the Rat Kidney Possessing Different Growth Rates, 1362
- Morris, J. E. *See* Ertürk, Morris, Cohen, Price, and Bryan, 1409
- Morrison, J. C. *See* Bucovaz, Morrison, James, Dais, and Wood, 155
- Morton, D. L. *See* Joseph, Melewicz, and Morton, 2606
- Mountain, I. M. *See* Tamowski, Mountain, and Stock, 1118
- Moxley, T. E. *See* Neil, Moxley, and Manak, 2166; Neil, Wiley, Manak, and Moxley, 1047
- Mückter, H., Frankus, E., and Moré, E. Experimental Investigations with 1-(Morpholinomethyl)-4-phthalimidopiperidindione-2,6 and Drostanolone Propionate in Dimethylbenzanthracene-induced Tumors of Sprague-Dawley Rats, 430
- Muirhead, E. E. *See* Smith, Reineke, Burch, Shefner, and Muirhead, 69
- Mukerjee, D., Bowen, J., and Anderson, D. E. Simian Papovavirus 40 Transformation of Cells from Cancer Patient with XY/XXY Mosaic Klinefelter's Syndrome, 1769
- Mulcahy, M. F., Winqvist, G., and Dawe, C. J. The Neoplastic Cell Type in Lymphoreticular Neoplasms of the Northern Pike, *Esox lucius* L., 2712
- Munn, R. J. *See* Theilen, Dungworth, Kawakami, Munn, Ward, and Harrold, 401
- Munro, G. F., Dounce, A. L., and Lerman, S. Nuclear Protein Composition and Metabolism of HeLa Cells after Infection with Herpes Simplex Virus, 379
- Munro, H. N. *See* Linder, Munro, and Morris, 2231
- Munson, B. R., Fiel, R. J., and Ambrus, J. L. RNA Synthesis in Nuclei Isolated from Normal and Friend Virus-infected Mouse Spleen, 2414
- Murphy, W. H., Tam, M. R., Lanzi, R. L., Abell, M. R., and Kauffman, C. Age Dependence of Immunologically Induced Central Nervous System Disease in C58 Mice, 1612
- Musella, A. *See* Lea, Sasovetz, Musella, and Morris, 1994
- Mustacchi, P. *See* Klauber and Mustacchi, 1969
- Myers, D. D. *See* Meier, Myers, Fox, and Laird, 30
- Nachtigal, M. *See* Suciu-Foca, Dumitrescu, Lazar, and Nachtigal, 1681
- Nadler, N. J., Mandavia, M., and Goldberg, M. The Effect of Hypophysectomy on the Experimental Production of Rat Thyroid Neoplasms, 1909
- Nagasawa, H. *See* Welsch, Nagasawa, and Meites, 2310
- Nagasawa, H., and Meites, J. Effects of a Hypothalamic Estrogen Implant on Growth of Carcinogen-induced Mammary Tumors in Rats, 1327
- Nagel, G. A., St-Arneault, G., Holland, J. F., Kirkpatrick, D., and Kirkpatrick, R. Cell-mediated Immunity against Malignant Melanoma in Monozygous Twins, 1828
- Nakajima, K. *See* Kit, Nakajima, and Dubbs, 528
- Nakamura, Y. *See* Nishibe, Nakamura, and Inoue, 1795
- Nameroff, M. A. *See* Reznik, Nameroff, and Hansen, 601
- Nameroff, M. A., Reznik, M., Anderson, P., and Hansen, J. L. Differentiation and Control of Mitosis in a Skeletal Muscle Tumor, 596
- Narayan, K. A. *See* Chandrasekhara and Narayan, 2876
- Narayan, K. A. Serum Lipoproteins of Rats Fed an Essential Fatty Acid-deficient Diet and *N*-2-Fluorenylacetamide, 1185
- Neil, G. L., Moxley, T. E., and Manak, R. C. Enhancement by Tetrahydrouridine of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine (Cytarabine) Oral Activity in L1210 Leukemic Mice, 2166
- Neil, G. L., Wiley, P. F., Manak, R. C., and Moxley, T. E. Antitumor Effect of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-Adamantoate (NSC 117614) in L1210 Leukemic Mice, 1047
- Newman, J. W. *See* Smith, Carter, Wilson, Newman, and Cornfield, 51
- Nichol, C. A. *See* Mihich, Bross, Mihich, and Nichol, 1376; Rosen, Rosen, Milholland, and Nichol, 1129
- Nichols, W. W. *See* Tumilowicz, Nichols, Cholon, and Greene, 2110
- Nielsen, B. *See* Crocker, Teeter, and Nielsen, 357
- Nishi, S. Isolation and Characterization of a

- Human Fetal α -Globulin from the Sera of Fetuses and a Hepatoma Patient, 2507
- Nishibe, Y., Nakamura, Y., and Inoue, Y. K. Induction of T Antigen, New Surface Antigen, and Transplantation Immunity by a Nontumorigenic Variant of Type 3 Bovine Adenovirus, 1795
- Nishimura, E. T. See Hokama, Yamada, Scheller, and Nishimura, 1319
- Nishimura, E. T., Ross, E., Leslie, G., Yang, H.-Y., and Hokama, Y. Epizootic Reticulum Cell Sarcoma in a Sequestered Colony of Japanese Quails, 2119
- Nishiyama, R. H. See Matovinovic, Nishiyama, and Poissant, 504
- Norback, D. H. See Allen, Carstens, Norback, and Loh, 1857
- Nordquist, R. E., Olson, R. L., Everett, M. A., and Condit, P. T. Virus-like Particles in Bowen's Disease, 288
- Norton, S. J. See Strzinek, Vela, Scholes, and Norton, 334
- Oakman, N. J. See Moolten, Oakman, and Bucher, 2353
- Oboshi, S. See Fujimura, Kogure, Oboshi, and Sugimura, 1444
- Oehlert, W. See Karásek, Smetana, Oehlert, and Konrád, 2791
- Ohno, R., and Hersh, E. M. Immunosuppressive Effects of L-Asparaginase, 1605
- Ohnuma, T., Holland, J. F., Freeman, A., and Sinks, L. F. Biochemical and Pharmacological Studies with Asparaginase in Man, 2297
- Ojima, Y. See Anderson, Collins, Ojima, and Sullivan, 1344
- Old, L. J. See Aoki, Stück, Old, Hämmerling, and de Harven, 244
- Olin, E. J. See Li, Olin, Buskirk, and Reineke, 2760; Li, Olin, Fraser, and Bhuyan, 2770
- Oliverio, V. T. See Levin, Shapiro, Clancy, and Oliverio, 2451
- Oliverio, V. T., Vietzke, W. M., Williams, M. K., and Adamson, R. H. The Absorption, Distribution, Excretion, and Biotransformation of the Carcinostatic 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea in Animals, 1330
- Olivi, M. See Squartini, Olivi, and Bolis, 2069
- Olson, R. L. See Nordquist, Olson, Everett, and Condit, 288
- O'Malley, J. A. See Gailani, Carey, Holland, and O'Malley, 327
- Onuigbo, W. I. B. A History of Hematogenous Metastasis, 2821
- Oota, S. See Ishimoto, Oota, Kimura, Miyake, and Ito, 2598
- Oppenheim, S. See Leclerc, Levy, Varet, Oppenheim, and Senik, 2073
- Orlando, R. A. See Hilf, Goldenberg, Michel, Orlando, and Archer, 1874
- Osnos, M. See Hunt, Osnos, and Rivlin, 1764
- Ove, P., Jenkins, M. D., and Laszlo, J. DNA Polymerase Patterns in Developing Rat Liver, 535
- Owens, A. H., Jr. See Burke, Owens, Colsky, Shnider, Edmonson, Schilling, Brodovsky, Wallace, and Hall, 1512
- Oyasu, R., Battifora, H. A., Clasen, R. A., McDonald, J. H., and Hass, G. M. Induction of Cerebral Gliomas in Rats with Dietary Lead Subacetate and 2-Acetylaminofluorene, 1248
- Padarathsingh, M. See Vadlamudi, Padarathsingh, Waravdekar, and Goldin, 1467
- Page, M. A. See Williamson, Krebs, Stubbs, Page, Morris, and Weber, 2049
- Pamukcu, A. M., Price, J. M., and Bryan, G. T. Assay of Fractions of Bracken Fern (*Pteris aquilina*) for Carcinogenic Activity, 902
- Pamukcu, A. M., Yalçiner, S., Price, J. M., and Bryan, G. T. Effects of the Coadministration of Thiamine on the Incidence of Urinary Bladder Carcinomas in Rats Fed Bracken Fern, 2671
- Pang, E. J. See Wollmann, Pang, Evans, and Kirsten, 1003
- Paoletti, E. G. See Weiss, Paoletti, Paoletti, Schiffer, and Fabiani, 2107
- Paoletti, P. See Weiss, Paoletti, Paoletti, Schiffer, and Fabiani, 2107
- Parham, J. C. See Sugiura, Teller, Parham, and Brown, 184
- Parks, M. E. See Fountain, Parks, Dickey, and McKee, 998
- Parmar, A. S. See Mishra, Parmar, and Mead, 642
- Parodi, S. See Brambilla, Parodi, Cavanna, Caraceni, and Baldini, 2665
- Patel, A. B. See Hasselberger, Brown, Chattopadhyay, Mather, Stasiw, Patel, and Pennington, 2736
- Patinkin, D., Schlesinger, M., and Doljanski, F. A Study of Surface Ionogenic Groups of Different Types of Normal and Leukemic Cells, 489
- Patinkin, D., Zaritsky, A., and Doljanski, F. A Study of Surface Ionogenic Groups of Chick Embryo Cells Transformed by Rous Sarcoma Virus, 498
- Patt, H. M. See Harris, Meyskens, and Patt, 1943
- Patterson, M. K., Jr., and Maxwell, M. D. Effects of L-Asparagine Deprivation on the Cell Cycle of the Jensen Sarcoma, 1064
- Paul, B. B. See Strauss, Paul, Jacobs, Simmons, and Sbarra, 480
- Pearson, J. W., Gibson, W. T., and Chirigos, M. A. Use of a Murine Sarcoma Virus in an *in Vivo* Assay for Antiviral and Antitumor Agents, 2024
- Pedersen, P. L. See Schreiber, Balcavage, Morris, and Pedersen, 2497
- Pedersen, P. L., Greenawalt, J. W., Chan, T. L., and Morris, H. P. A Comparison of Some Ultrastructural and Biochemical Properties of Mitochondria from Morris Hepatomas 9618A, 7800, and 3924A, 2620
- Pennington, S. N. See Brown, Chattopadhyay, Morris, and Pennington, 123; Hasselberger, Brown, Chattopadhyay, Mather, Stasiw, Patel, and Pennington, 2736
- Perry, S. See Skipper and Perry, 1883
- Philips, F. S. See Lenaz and Philips, 1961; Marquardt and Philips, 2000
- Phillips, M. E. See Kikuchi and Phillips, 18
- Piantadosi, C. See Chae, Williams, Krasny, Irvin, and Piantadosi, 2652; Soodsma, Piantadosi, and Snyder, 309
- Pienta, R. J. See Trujillo, Ahearn, Pienta, Gott, and Sinkovics, 540
- Pillsbury, N. See Lasfargues, Kramarsky, Sarkar, Lasfargues, Pillsbury, and Moore, 1109; Lasfargues, Pillsbury, Lasfargues, and Moore, 167
- Pinto, J. S., Dobson, R. L., and Bentley, J. P. Dermal Collagen Changes during 2-Aminoanthracene Carcinogenesis in the Rat, 1168
- Pitot, H. C. See Jost and Pitot, 387; Poirier and Pitot, 1974, 1980, Sladek and Pitot, 1598
- Poel, W. E. See Fujinaga, Poel, and Dmochowski, 1698; Fujinaga, Poel, Williams, and Dmochowski, 729
- Poirier, L. A., and Pitot, H. C. Metabolic Adaptations during Hepatocarcinogenesis: Dietary Induction of Some Enzymes of Carbohydrate Metabolism during 3'-Methyl- and 2-Methyl-N,N-dimethyl-4-aminoazobenzene Feeding, 1974; Dietary Induction of Some Enzymes of Amino Acid Metabolism following the Acute Administration of Aminoazo Dyes, 1980
- Poissant, G. See Matovinovic, Nishiyama, and Poissant, 504
- Pong, R. S., and Wogan, G. N. Time Course and Dose-Response Characteristics of Aflatoxin B₁ Effects on Rat Liver RNA Polymerase and Ultrastructure, 294
- Poole, A. R. Invasion of Cartilage by an Experimental Rat Tumor, 2252
- Pories, W. J. See McQuitty, DeWys, Monaco, Strain, Rob, Apgar, and Pories, 1387
- Potter, V. R. See Grunicke, Potter, and Morris, 776; Sneider, Bushnell, and Potter, 1867; Sneider, Krawitt, and Potter, 44; Watanabe, Potter, and Morris, 263
- Powars, D. R. See Allerton, Beierle, Powars, and Bavetta, 679

- Poynter, R. W. *See* Zedeck, Sternberg, Poynter, and McGowan, 801
- Prehn, R. T. *See* Brown, Prehn, 1357
- Price, J. M. *See* Brown, Price, Burney, and Friedell, 611; Cohen, Ertürk, Price, and Bryan, 897; Ertürk, Morris, Cohen, Price, and Bryan, 1409; Pamukcu, Price, and Bryan, 902; Pamukcu, Yalçiner, Price, and Bryan, 2671
- Prodi, G., Rocchi, P., and Grilli, S. Binding of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene and Benzo(a)pyrene to Nucleic Acids and Proteins of Organs in Rats, 1020; *In Vivo* Interaction of Urethan with Nucleic Acids and Proteins, 2887
- Purchase, H. G. Virus-specific Immunofluorescent and Precipitin Antigens and Cell-free Virus in the Tissues of Birds Infected with Marek's Disease, 1898
- Quagliarotti, G. *See* Wikman, Quagliarotti, Howard, Choi, and Busch, 2749
- Rabstein, L. S. *See* Abelson and Rabstein, 2208, 2213
- Rall, D. P. *See* Ausman, Shapiro, and Rall, 2394; Shapiro, Ausman, and Rall, 2401
- Ramirez, G. *See* Skibba, Beal, Ramirez, and Bryan, 147
- Ramos, L. *See* Gaffney, Fogh, Ramos, Loveless, Fogh, and Dowling, 1668; Gaffney, Ramos, and Fogh, 871
- Rauth, A. M., Barton, B., and Lee, C. P. Y. Effects of Caffeine on L-Cells Exposed to Mitomycin C, 2724
- Raychaudhuri, R. *See* Krishan and Raychaudhuri, 2012
- Reddy, J. *See* Svoboda, Reddy, and Harris, 2271
- Reddy, J., Chiga, M., Harris, C. C., and Svoboda, D. J. Polyribosome Disaggregation in Rat Liver following Administration of Tannic Acid, 58
- Reineke, L. M. *See* Li, Olin, Buskirk, and Reineke, 2760; Smith, Reineke, Burch, Shefner, and Muirhead, 69
- Reiner, J. Influence of Multiple Injections of Normal Syngeneic Cells on Tumor Induction in Mice, 2087
- Reitemeier, R. J., Moertel, C. G., and Hahn, R. G. Combination Chemotherapy in Gastrointestinal Cancer, 1425
- Renis, H. E. Comparison of Cytotoxicity and Antiviral Activity of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine with Related Compounds, 189
- Reusser, F. *See* Bhuyan and Reusser, 984
- Reznik, M. *See* Nameroff, Reznik, Anderson, and Hansen, 596
- Reznik, M., Nameroff, M. A., and Hansen, J. L. Ultrastructure of a Transplantable Murine Rhabdomyosarcoma, 601
- Richards, D. E. *See* Dixon, Lowe, Richards, Cralley, and Stokinger, 1068
- Richards, W. P. C. *See* Snyder, Theilen, and Richards, 1658
- Richter, G. W., and Lee, J. C. K. A Study of Two Types of Ferritin from Rat Hepatomas, 880
- Richter, W. R. *See* Vesselinovitch, Mihailovich, and Richter, 2543
- Riddick, D. H., and Gallo, R. C. Correlation of Transfer RNA Methylase Activity and Growth and Differentiation in Normal and Neoplastic Tissues, 2484
- Riddle, M. *See* Turkington and Riddle, 127, 650
- Riopelle, J. L. *See* Jasmin and Riopelle, 321
- Rivlin, R. S. *See* Hunt, Osnos, and Rivlin, 1764
- Rob, C. G. *See* McQuitty, DeWys, Monaco, Strain, Rob, Apgar, and Pories, 1387
- Roberts, D. *See* Thayer, Himmelfarb, and Roberts, 1709
- Roberts, E. *See* Kakefuda, Roberts, and Suntzeff, 1011
- Rocchi, P. *See* Prodi, Rocchi, and Grilli, 1020, 2887
- Rochlin, D. B. *See* Grage, Rochlin, Weiss, and Wilson, 79
- Romsdahl, M. M. *See* Maul and Romsdahl, 2782
- Rosato, F. E. *See* Seltzer, Rosato, and Fletcher, 615
- Rosen, F. *See* Rosen, Rosen, Milholland, and Nichol, 1129
- Rosen, J. M., Rosen, F., Milholland, R. J., and Nichol, C. A. Effects of Cortisol on DNA Metabolism in the Sensitive and Resistant Lines of Mouse Lymphoma P1798, 1129
- Rosenberg, B., and VanCamp, L. The Successful Regression of Large Solid Sarcoma 180 Tumors by Platinum Compounds, 1799
- Rosenkranz, H. S. *See* Jacobs and Rosenkranz, 1084
- Rosenkranz, H. S., and Carr, H. S. Differences in the Action of Nitrosomethylurea and Streptozotocin, 112; Hydroxyurea and *Escherichia coli* Nucleoside Diphosphate Reductase, 1926
- Ross, E. *See* Nishimura, Ross, Leslie, Yang, and Hokama, 2119
- Rotermund, H.-M., Schreiber, G., Maeno, H., Weinssen, U., Weigand, K. The Ratio of Albumin Synthesis to Total Protein Synthesis in Normal Rat Liver, in Host Liver, and in Morris Hepatoma, 2139
- Rounds, D. E. A Growth-modifying Factor from Cell Lines of Human Malignant Origin, 2847
- Rousseau, P., Chagnon, A., and Fredette, V. Effect of Oncolytic Anaerobic Spores on Animal Cell Cultures, 849
- Ruben, L. N., and Stevens, J. M. A Comparison between Granulomatosis and Lymphoreticular Neoplasia in *Diemictylus viridescens* and *Xenopus laevis*, 2613
- Rubin, R. C. *See* Ames and Rubin, 1142
- Russfield, A. B. *See* Barofsky, Matalka, and Russfield, 2913; Homburger and Russfield, 305
- Ryan, W. L. *See* Heidrick and Ryan, 376
- Ryan, W. L., and Dworak, J. E. Amino Acids of the 6C3HED Lymphosarcoma following Treatment with Asparaginase, 1206
- Rydell, R. E. *See* Gutmann, Leaf, Yost, Rydell, and Chen, 1485
- Sakamoto, Y. *See* Matsuhisa, Higashi, Gotoh, and Sakamoto, 162
- Salazar, M. *See* Mori-Chavez, Upton, Salazar, and Conklin, 913
- Sandberg, J. S., and Goldin, A. The Use of Leucovorin Orally in Normal and Leukemic L1210 Mice to Prevent the Toxicity and Gastrointestinal Lesions Caused by High Doses of Methotrexate, 1276
- Sanders, B. G., Teplitz, R. L., and Wilkie, M. The Mitogenic Activity of a C57BL/10 Mouse Transplantable Lymphoma, 447
- Sanders, L. L. *See* Crocker and Sanders, 1312
- Sarkar, N. H. *See* Lasfargues, Kramarsky, Sarkar, Lasfargues, Pillsbury, and Moore, 1109
- Sasaki, T., Morris, H. P., and Baserga, R. The Cell Cycles of Three Transplantable Morris Hepatomas, 788
- Sasovetz, D. *See* Lea, Sasovetz, Musella, and Morris, 1994
- Sato, N., and Hagihara, B. Spectrophotometric Analyses of Cytochromes in Ascites Hepatomas of Rats and Mice, 2061
- Sato, S., Sugimura, T., Kawai, S., and Ishida, Y. Aldolase C in Experimental Brain Tumor, 1197
- Sauer, L. A. *See* Dawson and Sauer, 1918
- Sauer, L. A. Relief of the Crabtree Effect by Arsenate, 1413
- Sbarra, A. J. *See* Strauss, Paul, Jacobs, Simmons, and Sbarra, 480
- Schabel, F. M., Jr. *See* Brockman, Shaddix, Laster, and Schabel, 2358
- Scheller, C. *See* Hokama, Yamada, Scheller, and Nishimura, 1319
- Schiffer, D. *See* Weiss, Paoletti, Paoletti, Schiffer, and Fabiani, 2107
- Schilling, A. *See* Burke, Owens, Colsky, Shneider, Edmonson, Schilling, Brodovsky, Wallace, and Hall, 1512
- Schlede, E., Kuntzman, R., and Conney, A. H. Stimulatory Effect of Benzo(a)pyrene and Phenobarbital Pretreatment on the Biliary Excretion of Benzo(a)pyrene Metabolites in the Rat, 2898
- Schlede, E. S., Kuntzman, R., Haber, S., and Conney, A. H. Effect of Enzyme

- Induction on the Metabolism and Tissue Distribution of Benzo(a)pyrene, 2893
- Schlesinger, M. *See* Loring and Schlesinger, 2204; Patinkin, Schlesinger, and Doljanski, 489
- Schlom, J., Moloney, J. B., and Groupé, V. Immunological and Pathological Manifestations of Murine Sarcoma Virus (Moloney) Infections, 2955
- Schoentag, R. A., Fong, C. K. Y., and Hsiung, G. D. Histopathology of Tumors and Cultivation of Tumor Cells Derived from Simian Adenovirus SV20-infected Hamsters, 863
- Schoental, R. Cancer of the Nasopharynx, 252
- Schoental, R., Fowler, M. E., and Coady, A. Islet Cell Tumors of the Pancreas Found in Rats Given Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids from *Amsinckia intermedia* Fisch and Mey and from *Heliotropium supinum* L., 2127
- Scholes, V. E. *See* Strzinek, Vela, Scholes, and Norton, 334
- Schrecker, A. W. Metabolism of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine in Leukemia L1210: Nucleoside and Nucleotide Kinases in Cell-free Extracts, 632
- Schreiber, G. *See* Rotermund, Schreiber, Maeno, Weinssen, and Weigand, 2139
- Schreiber, J. R., Balcavage, W. X., Morris, H. P., and Pedersen, P. L. Enzymatic and Spectral Analysis of Cytochrome Oxidase in Adult and Fetal Rat Liver and Morris Hepatoma 3924A, 2497
- Scribner, J. D., Miller, J. A., and Miller, E. C. Nucleophilic Substitution on Carcinogenic *N*-Acetoxy-*N*-arylace-tamides, 1570
- Seidman, I. *See* Teebor and Seidman, 1095
- Self, D. J. *See* Turkington and Self, 1833
- Seltzer, M. H., Rosato, F. E., and Fletcher, M. J. Serum and Tissue Calcium in Human Breast Carcinoma, 615
- Senik, A. *See* Leclerc, Levy, Varet, Oppenheim, and Senik, 2073
- Senturia, B. H., Jr. *See* Commoner, Woolum, Senturia, and Ternberg, 2091
- Serpick, A. A. *See* Gottlieb and Serpick, 2132
- Shaddix, S. *See* Brockman, Shaddix, Laster, and Schabel, 2358
- Shapiro, W. R. *See* Ausman, Shapiro, and Rall, 2394; Levin, Shapiro, Clancy, and Oliverio, 2451
- Shapiro, W. R., Ausman, J. I., and Rall, D. P. Studies on the Chemotherapy of Experimental Brain Tumors: Evaluation of 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, Cyclophosphamide, Mithramycin, and Methotrexate, 2401
- Shefner, A. M. *See* Smith, Reineke, Burch, Shefner, and Muirhead, 69
- Shimizu, T. *See* Ishizaki and Shimizu, 2827
- Shimkin, M. B. *See* Bralow, Gruenstein, Meranze, Bonakdarpour, and Shimkin, 1215; Hilf, Goldenberg, Gruenstein, Meranze, and Shimkin, 1223; Swern, Wieder, McDonough, Meranze, and Shimkin, 1037
- Shirakawa, S., and Frei, E., III. Comparative Effects of the Antitumor Agents 5-(Dimethyltriazeno)imidazole-4-carboxamide and 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea on Cell Cycle of L1210 Leukemia Cells *in Vivo*, 2173
- Shnider, B. I. *See* Burke, Owens, Colsky, Shnider, Edmonson, Schilling, Brodovsky, Wallace, and Hall, 1512
- Siddiqui, B., and Hakomori, S.-I. Change of Glycolipid Pattern in Morris Hepatomas 5123 and 7800, 2930
- Silvestrini, R., DiMarco, A., and Dasdia, T. Interference of Daunomycin with Metabolic Events of the Cell Cycle in Synchronized Cultures of Rat Fibroblasts, 966
- Simmons, C. *See* Strauss, Paul, Jacobs, Simmons, and Sbarra, 480
- Simpson, C. L. *See* Suk, Simpson, and Mihich, 1429
- Simpson-Herren, L., and Griswold, D. P., Jr. Studies of the Kinetics of Growth and Regression of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced Mammary Adenocarcinoma in Sprague-Dawley Rats, 813
- Sinha, B. K., and Goldenberg, G. J. The Circulation of Malignant Lymphoid Cells in Thoracic Duct Lymph of Rats with Lymphosarcoma and Lymphatic Leukemia, 2292
- Sinkovics, J. G. *See* Trujillo, Ahearn, Pienta, Gott, and Sinkovics, 540
- Sinks, L. F. *See* Ohnuma, Holland, Freeman, and Sinks, 2297; Weiss and Sinks, 90
- Sivak, A., and Van Duuren, B. L. RNA Synthesis Induction in Cell Culture by a Tumor Promoter, 1203
- Sjögren, H. O. *See* Ankerst and Sjögren, 1499
- Sjögren, H. O., and Jonsson, N. Cellular Immunity to Rous Sarcoma in Tumor-bearing Chickens, 2434
- Skibba, J. L., Beal, D. D., Ramirez, B., and Bryan, G. T. *N*-Demethylation of 4(5)-(3,3-Dimethyl-1-triazeno)imidazole-5(4)-carboxamide by Rats and Man, 147
- Skipper, H. E., and Perry, S. Kinetics of Normal and Leukemic Leukocyte Populations and Relevance to Chemotherapy, 1883
- Skipski, V. P. *See* Barclay, Skipski, Terebus-Kekish, Greene, Kaufman, and Stock, 2420
- Sladek, N. E., and Pitot, H. C. Studies on the Mechanism of Template Stability: Cytoplasmic DNA-like RNA in Hepatocellular Carcinomas, 1598
- Smetana, K. *See* Karásek, Smetana, Oehlert, and Konrád, 2791
- Smetana, K., Gyorkey, F., Gyorkey, P., and Busch, H. Comparative Studies on the Ultrastructure of Nucleoli in Human Lymphosarcoma Cells and Leukemic Lymphocytes, 1149
- Smith, A. B. *See* Gale, Smith, and Walker, 24
- Smith, C. G., Reineke, L. M., Burch, M. R., Shefner, A. M., and Muirhead, E. E. Studies on the Uptake of Tubercidin (7-Deazaadenosine) by Blood Cells and Its Distribution in Whole Animals, 69
- Smith, D. F., Walborg, E. F., Jr., and Chang, J. P. Establishment of a Transplantable Ascites Variant of a Rat Hepatoma Induced by 3'-Methyl-4-dimethylamino-azobenzene, 2306
- Smith, F. E. *See* Grogan, Lane, Liebelt, and Smith, 1806
- Smith, G. *See* Jellinck, Smith, and Fletcher, 1715
- Smith, J. A., and King, R. J. B. Biochemical Studies on Hormone-responsive Mammary Tumors in BR6 Mice, 2055
- Smith, W. W., Carter, S. K., Wilson, S. M., Newman, J. W., and Cornfield, J. Joint Lethal Effects of Actinomycin D and Radiation in Mice, 51
- Sneider, T. W., Bushnell, D. E., and Potter, V. R. The Distribution and Synthesis of DNA in Two Classes of Rat Liver Nuclei during Azo Dye-induced Hepatocarcinogenesis, 1867
- Sneider, T. W., Krawitt, E. L., and Potter, V. R. Selected Enzymes of Pyrimidine Nucleotide Metabolism in Livers from Rats Fed α -Naphthylisothiocyanate, 44
- Snyder, F. *See* Soodsma, Piantadosi, and Snyder, 309
- Snyder, S. P., Theilen, G. H., and Richards, W. P. C. Morphological Studies on Transmissible Feline Fibrosarcoma, 1658
- Sobin, L. H. High-Resolution Autoradiographic Localization of 3,4-Benzpyrene-³H in Mouse Skin, 1123
- Soliman, O. *See* Fisher, Soliman, and Fisher, 66, 2035
- Somogyi, A., and Kovacs, K. Dimethyl Sulfoxide, a Convenient Solvent of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene for Intravenous Injection, 1958
- Soodsma, J. F., Piantadosi, C., and Snyder, F. The Biocleavage of Alkyl Glyceryl Ethers in Morris Hepatomas and Other Transplantable Neoplasms, 309
- Soriano, R. Z. *See* Love, Soriano, and Walsh, 1525
- Šorm, F. *See* Veselý, Čihák, and Šorm, 2180
- Sorof, S., Young, E. M., McBride, R. A., and Coffey, C. B. On Protein Targets of Chemical Carcinogens: Dissimilar

- Molecular Sizes of the Principal Protein Conjugates, 2029
- Souček, J., Ehrke, M. J., and Mihich, E. Effects of 4,4'-Diacyldiphenylurea-bis-(guanyldihydrazone) on the Incorporation of Precursors into Nucleic Acid and Protein of Leukemia L1210, 2187
- Squartini, F., Olivi, M., and Bolis, G. B. Mouse Strain and Breeding Stimulation as Factors Influencing the Effect of Thymectomy on Mammary Tumorigenesis, 2069
- Starbuck, W. C. *See* Wilson, Starbuck, Taylor, Jordan, and Busch, 2942
- St.-Arneault, G. *See* Nagel, St.-Arneault, Holland, Kirkpatrick, and Kirkpatrick, 1828
- Starr, R. *See* Lieberman, Verbin, Landay, Liang, Farber, Lee, and Starr, 942
- Stasiw, R. O. *See* Hasselberger, Brown, Chattopadhyay, Mather, Stasiw, Patel, and Pennington, 2736
- Steiner, T., and Watne, A. L. Delayed Hypersensitivity and Neoplasia: *in Vitro* Studies with Macrophage Migration, 2265
- Steinmuller, D. S. *See* Lappé and Steinmuller, 674
- Sternberg, S. S. *See* Zedeck, Sternberg, Poynter, and McGowan, 801
- Stevens, J. M. *See* Ruben and Stevens, 2613
- Stock, C. C. *See* Barclay, Skipski, Terebus-Kekish, Greene, Kaufman, and Stock, 2420; Tarnowski, Mountain, and Stock, 1118
- Stohr, G. *See* Teller, Stohr, and Dienst, 179
- Stokinger, H. E. *See* Dixon, Lowe, Richards, Cralley, and Stokinger, 1068
- Stolfi, R. L. *See* Fugmann, Martin, Hayworth, and Stolfi, 1931
- Storb, R., Buckner, C. D., Dillingham, L. A., and Thomas, E. D. Cyclophosphamide Regimens in Rhesus Monkeys with and without Marrow Infusion, 2195
- Strain, W. H. *See* McQuitty, DeWys, Monaco, Strain, Rob, Apgar, and Pories, 1387
- Strauss, B. *See* Coyle and Strauss, 2314
- Strauss, R. R., Paul, B. B., Jacobs, A. A., Simmons, C., and Sbarra, A. J. The Metabolic and Phagocytic Activities of Leukocytes from Children with Acute Leukemia, 480
- Strobel, H. W., Jr., Irvin, J. L., and Morris, H. P. Effects of Exogenous Histones upon the Induction of Tryptophan Pyrrolase and Tyrosine Transaminase in Liver and Morris Hepatomas, 1075
- Strzinek, R. A., Vela, G. R., Scholes, V. E., and Norton, S. J. Further Studies in Liver Glyoxalase Activity in Mice Bearing Lymphosarcoma, 334
- Stubbs, M. *See* Williamson, Krebs, Stubbs, Page, Morris, and Weber, 2049
- Stück, B. *See* Aoki, Stück, Old, Hämmerling, and de Harven, 244
- Suciu-Foca, N., Dumitrescu, V., Lazar, C., and Nachtigal, M. Host and Tumor Modifications Associated with Serial Heterotransplantation of Tumors through Immunologically Tolerant Animals, 1681
- Suga, S., Mekata, H., Mizuno, T., and Kato, Y. Relationship between Liver Aminotransferase Activity and Adrenal Cortical Hormone Metabolism in Tumor-bearing Rats, 1137
- Sugimura, T. *See* Fujimura, Kogure, Oboshi, and Sugimura, 1444; Fujimura, Kogure, Sugimura, and Takayama, 842; Sato, Sugimura, Kawai, and Ishida, 1197
- Sugimura, T., Fujimura, S., and Baba, T. Tumor Production in the Glandular Stomach and Alimentary Tract of the Rat by *N*-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, 455
- Sugiura, K., Teller, M. N., Parham, J. C., and Brown, G. B. A Comparison of the Oncogenicities of 3-Hydroxyxanthine, Guanine 3-*N*-Oxide, and Some Related Compounds, 184
- Suk, D., Simpson, C. L., and Mihich, E. Toxicological and Antiproliferative Effects of *N*⁶-(Δ^2 -Isopentenyl)adenosine, a Natural Component of Mammalian Transfer RNA, 1429
- Sullivan, R. D. *See* Anderson, Collins, Ojima, and Sullivan, 1344
- Sullivan, R. J. *See* Goldblatt and Sullivan, 1349
- Summers, W. C. *See* Maher, Miller, Miller, and Summers, 1473
- Sunderman, F. W., Jr. *See* Beach and Sunderman, 48
- Sunderman, F. W., Jr., and Leibman, K. C. Nickel Carbonyl Inhibition of Induction of Aminopyrine Demethylase Activity in Liver and Lung, 1645
- Suntzeff, V. *See* Kakefuda, Roberts, and Suntzeff, 1011
- Suzuki, S. *See* Liebelt, Suzuki, Liebelt, and Lane, 2438
- Sverak, L. *See* Bonav, Chabot, Langlois, Sverak, Vepřek, and Beard, 753
- Svoboda, D. *See* Reddy, Chiga, Harris, and Svoboda, 58
- Svoboda, D., Reddy, J., and Harris, C. Invasive Tumors Induced in Rats with Actinomycin D, 2271
- Swart, B. E. *See* Young and Swart, 763
- Swern, D., Wieder, R. McDonough, M., Meranze, D. R., and Shimkin, M. B. Investigation of Fatty Acids and Derivatives for Carcinogenic Activity, 1037
- Szkal, A. K. *See* Hanna, Szkal, and Tyndall, 1748
- Takahashi, A. *See* Kato and Takahashi, 2346
- Takayama, S. *See* Fujimura, Kogure, Sugimura, and Takayama, 842
- Takebe, H. *See* Yamamoto, Fukuda, and Takebe, 2532
- Takizawa, S., Furth, J. J., and Furth, J. DNA Synthesis in Autonomous and Hormone-responsive Mammary Tumors, 206; Biological and Technical Aspects of Nucleic Acid Synthesis in Cultures of Mammary Tumors, 211
- Tam, M. R. *See* Murphy, Tam, Lanzi, Abell, and Kauffman, 1612
- Tannock, I. F. Population Kinetics of Carcinoma Cells, Capillary Endothelial Cells, and Fibroblasts in a Transplanted Mouse Mammary Tumor, 2470
- Tarnowski, G. S., Mountain, I. M., and Stock, C. C. Combination Therapy of Animal Tumors with L-Asparaginase and Antagonists of Glutamine or Glutamic Acid, 1118
- Tarnowski, W. M. Autoradiographic Localization of Tritiated 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene in Mast Cells of Hairless Mouse Skin, 1163
- Taylor, A. T., Crist, S. B., and Jones, O. W. Alteration of Native DNA Transcription by the Mutagen Hydroxylamine, 95
- Taylor, C. W. *See* Wilson, Starbuck, Taylor, Jordan, and Busch, 2942
- Taylor, M. W. Benzoylated Diethylaminoethyl Cellulose Chromatography of Tumor and Nontumor Transfer RNA, 2463
- Teebor, G. W., and Seidman, I. Retention of Metabolic Regulation in the Hyperplastic Hepatic Nodule Induced by *N*-2-Fluorenylacacetamide, 1095
- Teeter, A. *See* Crocker, Teeter, and Nielsen, 357
- Teller, M. N. *See* Sugiura, Teller, Parham, and Brown, 184
- Teller, M. N., Stohr, G., and Dienst, H. Studies on the Oncogenicity of 3-Hydroxyxanthine, 179
- Teplitz, R. L. *See* Sanders, Teplitz, and Wilke, 447
- Terebus-Kekish, O. *See* Barclay, Skipski, Terebus-Kekish, Greene, Kaufman, and Stock, 2420
- Terenius, L. *See* Johansson, Terenius, and Thorén, 692
- Ternberg, J. L. *See* Commoner, Woolum, Senturia, and Ternberg, 2091
- Thayer, P. S., Himmelfarb, P., and Roberts, D. Effects of Perfusion with Amethopterin on L1210 Leukemia Cells in Spin Filter Culture, 1709
- Theilen, G. H. *See* Snyder, Theilen, and Richards, 1658
- Theilen, G. H., Dungworth, D. L., Kawakami, T. G., Munn, R. J., Ward, J. M., and Harrold, J. B. Experimental Induction of Lymphosarcoma in the Cat with "C"-type Virus, 401
- Thomas, E. D. *See* Storb, Buckner, Dillingham, and Thomas, 2195

- Thompson, E. B. *See* Lueders, Dyer, Thompson, and Kuff, 274
- Thorén, L. *See* Johansson, Terenius, and Thorén, 692
- Tominaga, T., Libby, P. R., and Dao, T. L. An Early Effect of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)-anthracene on Rat Mammary Gland DNA Synthesis, 118
- Toth, B. Susceptibility of Guinea Pigs to Chemical Carcinogens: 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene and Urethan, 2583
- Troll, W. *See* Janoff, Klassen, and Troll, 2568
- Trujillo, J. M., Ahearn, M. J., Pienta, R. J., Gott, C., and Sinkovics, J. G. Immuno-competence of Leukemic Murine Lymphoblasts: Ultrastructure, Virus and Globulin Production, 540
- Tserng, K.-Y. *See* Lin, Kao, Tserng, Chen, and Tung, 2431
- Tumilowicz, J. J., Nichols, W. W., Cholon, J. J., and Greene, A. E. Definition of a Continuous Human Cell Line Derived from Neuroblastoma, 2110
- Tung, T.-C. *See* Lin, Kao, Tserng, Chen, and Tung, 2431
- Turkington, R. W. Homogeneity of Differentiated Function in Mammary Carcinoma Cell Populations, 1841
- Turkington, R. W., and Riddle, M. Expression of Differentiated Function by Mammary Carcinoma Cells *in Vitro*, 127; Transfer RNA-methylating Enzymes in Mammary Carcinoma Cells, 650
- Turkington, R. W., and Self, D. J. New Species of Hybridizable Nuclear RNA in Breast Cancer Cells, 1833
- Turner, W., Gibson, W., and Chirigos, M. A. Enhancement of Murine Sarcoma Virus (Moloney) Infection in Mice by Guaroa Virus, 2645
- Tyndall, R. L. *See* Hanna, Szakal, and Tyndall, 1748
- Uetani, T. *See* Miura, Hirano, Kakizawa, Morita, Uetani, and Yamada, 768
- Upton, A. C. *See* Mori-Chavez, Upton, Salazar, and Conklin, 913
- Vadlamudi, S. *See* Bonmassar, Cudkowicz, Vadlamudi, and Goldin, 2538
- Vadlamudi, S., Choudry, J. N., Waravdekar, V. S., Kline, I., and Goldin, A. Effect of Combination Treatment with 5-Azacytidine and Cytidine on the Life-Span and Spleen and Bone Marrow Cells in Leukemic (L1210) and Non-leukemic Mice, 362
- Vadlamudi, S., Padarathsingh, M., Waravdekar, V. S., and Goldin, A. Factors Influencing the Therapeutic Activity of L-Asparaginase (NSC 109229) in Leukemic (L5178Y) Mice, 1467
- Vail, M. H. *See* Wheeler, Bowden, Adamson, and Vail, 100, 1817
- VanCamp, L. *See* Rosenberg and VanCamp, 1799
- Van Duuren, B. L. *See* Sivak and Van Duuren, 1203
- Vanstone, C. L. *See* Goldenberg, Vanstone, Israels, Ilse, and Bihler, 2285
- Varet, B. *See* Leclerc, Levy, Varet, Oppenheim, and Senik, 2073
- Vas, S. I. *See* Yang and Vas, 1231
- Vela, G. R. *See* Strzinec, Vela, Scholes, and Norton, 334
- Vendrely, C. *See* Alexandrov, Vendrely, and Vendrely, 1192
- Vendrely, R. *See* Alexandrov, Vendrely, and Vendrely, 1192
- Venkatesan, N., Arcos, J. C., and Argus, M. F. Amino Acid Induction and Carbohydrate Repression of Dimethylnitrosamine Demethylase in Rat Liver, 2563
- Venkatesan, N., Argus, M. F., and Arcos, J. C. Mechanism of 3-Methylcholanthrene-induced Inhibition of Dimethylnitrosamine Demethylase in Rat Liver, 2556
- Vepřek, L. *See* Bonar, Chabot, Langlois, Sverak, Vepřek, and Beard, 753
- Verbin, R. S. *See* Lieberman, Verbin, Landay, Liang, Farber, Lee, and Starr, 942
- Vesely, J., Čihák, A., and Šorm, F. Association of Decreased Uridine and Deoxycytidine Kinase with Enhanced RNA and DNA Polymerase in Mouse Leukemic Cells Resistant to 5-Azacytidine and 5-Aza-2'-deoxycytidine, 2180
- Vesselinovitch, S. D. *See* Komminen, Greenblatt, Mihailovich, and Vesselinovitch, 2552
- Vesselinovitch, S. D., Mihailovich, N., and Itze, L. Comparative Studies on the Kinetics of the Neoplastic Competence in Mice, 2548
- Vesselinovitch, S. D., Mihailovich, N., and Richter, W. R. The Induction of Malignant Melanomas in Syrian White Hamster by Neonatal Exposure to Urethan, 2543
- Vietzke, W. M. *See* Oliverio, Vietzke, Williams, and Adamson, 1330
- Vogel, C. L., Denham, C., Waalkes, T. P., and DeVita, V. T. The Physiological Disposition of the Carcinostatic Imidazole-4 (or 5)-carboxamide, 5 (or 4)-[3,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-triazeno] (NSC 82196) (Imidazole Mustard) in Mice and Dogs, 1651
- Waalkes, T. P. *See* Vogel, Denham, Waalkes, and DeVita, 1651
- Wagner, B. P. *See* Morris, Wagner, and Meranze, 1362
- Walborg, E. F., Jr. *See* Smith, Walborg, and Chang, 2306
- Walker, E. M. *See* Gale, Smith, and Walker, 24
- Wallace, H. J., Jr. *See* Burke, Owens, Colsky, Shnyder, Edmonson, Schilling, Brodovsky, Wallace, and Hall, 1512
- Walsh, R. J. *See* Love, Soriano, and Walsh, 1525; Love and Walsh, 990
- Waravdekar, V. S. *See* Vadlamudi, Choudry, Waravdekar, Kline, and Goldin, 362; Vadlamudi, Padarathsingh, Waravdekar, and Goldin, 1467
- Ward, J. M. *See* Theilen, Dungworth, Kawakami, Munn, Ward, and Harrold, 401
- Warwick, G. P. *See* Chernozemski and Warwick, 2685
- Watanabe, M., Potter, V. R., and Morris, H. P. Benzpyrene Hydroxylase Activity and Its Induction by Methylcholanthrene in Morris Hepatomas, in Host Livers, in Adult Livers, and in Rat Liver during Development, 263
- Watne, A. L. *See* Steiner and Watne, 2265
- Wattenberg, L. W., and Leong, J. L. Inhibition of the Carcinogenic Action of Benzo(a)pyrene by Flavones, 1922
- Weber, G. *See* Williamson, Krebs, Stubbs, Page, Morris, and Weber, 2049
- Weigand, K. *See* Rotermund, Schreiber, Maeno, Weinssen, and Weigand, 2139
- Weinhouse, S. *See* Criss, Litwack, Morris, and Weinhouse, 370
- Weinssen, U. *See* Rotermund, Schreiber, Maeno, Weinssen, and Weigand, 2139
- Weinstein, G. D., and Frost, P. Cell Proliferation in Human Basal Cell Carcinoma, 724
- Weiss, A. J. *See* Grage, Rochlin, Weiss, and Wilson, 79
- Weiss, J. F., Paoletti, E. G., Paoletti, P., Schiffer, D., and Fabiani, A. Occurrence of Desmosterol in Tumors of the Nervous System Induced in the Rat by Nitrosourea Derivatives, 2107
- Weiss, L., and Sinks, L. F. The Electrokinetic Surfaces of Human Cells of Lymphoid Origin and Their Ribonuclease Susceptibility, 90
- Wells, D. *See* Kampschmidt and Wells, 2369
- Welsch, C. W., Jenkins, T. W., and Meites, J. Increased Incidence of Mammary Tumors in the Female Rat Grafted with Multiple Pituitaries, 1024
- Welsch, C. W., Nagasawa, H., and Meites, J. Increased Incidence of Spontaneous Mammary Tumors in Female Rats with Induced Hypothalamic Lesions, 2310
- Wheeler, G. P., Bowdon, B. J., Adamson, D. J., and Vail, M. H. Effects of Certain Nitrogen Mustards upon the Progression of Cultured H.Ep. No. 2 Cells through the Cell Cycle, 100; Effects of 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea and

- Some Chemically Related Compounds upon the Progression of Cultured H.Ep. No. 2 Cells through the Cell Cycle, 1817
- White, M. R., Grendon, A., and Jones, H. B.** Tumor Incidence and Cellularity in Lungs of Mice Given Various Dose Schedules of Urethan, 1030
- Whitecar, J. P., Jr.** See Ho, Whitecar, Luce, and Frei, 466
- Whitmore, G. F.** See Graham and Whitmore, 2627, 2636
- Wieder, R.** See Swern, Wieder, McDonough, Meranze, and Shimkin, 1037
- Wiernik, P. H.** Effect of Starvation of Intact and Adrenalectomized Mice Bearing Lymphosarcoma P1798 on Tumor Regression and Ribonuclease Activity, 280
- Wikman, J., Howard, E., and Busch, H.** ³²P Distribution in Oligonucleotides of 28 S Ribosomal RNA of the Novikoff Hepatoma and Normal Rat Liver, 773
- Wikman, J., Quagliarotti, G., Howard, E., Choi, Y. C., and Busch, H.** A Comparison of ³²P Distribution in Oligonucleotides of Ribosomal 28 S RNA from Normal Liver and Novikoff Hepatoma Ascites Cells, 2749
- Wilbert, S. M.** See Maurer, Imamura, and Wilbert, 2870
- Wiley, P. F.** See Neil, Wiley, Manak, and Moxley, 1047
- Wilhelm, J. A., and McCarty, K. S.** Partial Characterization of the Histones and Histone Acetylation in Cell Cultures, 409; The Uptake and Turnover of Acetate in HeLa Cell Histone Fractions, 418
- Wilkie, M.** See Sanders, Teplitz, and Wilkie, 447
- Williams, A.** See Chae, Williams, Krasny, Irvin, and Piantadosi, 2652
- Williams, M. K.** See Oliverio, Vietzke, Williams, and Adamson, 1330
- Williams, W. C.** See Fujinaga, Poel, Williams, and Dmochowski, 729
- Williamson, D. H., Krebs, H. A., Stubbs, M., Page, M. A., Morris, H. P., and Weber, G.** Metabolism of Renal Tumors *in Situ* and during Ischemia, 2049
- Wilson, R. K., Starbuck, W. C., Taylor, C. W., Jordan, J., and Busch, H.** Structure of the Glycine-rich, Arginine-rich Histone of the Novikoff Hepatoma, 2942
- Wilson, S. M.** See Smith, Carter, Wilson, Newman, and Cornfield, 51
- Wilson, W. L.** See Bisel, Ansfield, Mason, and Wilson, 76; Grage, Rochlin, Weiss, and Wilson, 79
- Winqvist, G.** See Mulcahy, Winqvist, and Dawe, 2712
- Winzler, R. J.** See Bekesi and Winzler, 2905
- Wivel, N. A.** See Woods, Wivel, Massicot, and Chirigos, 2147
- Wogan, G. N.** See Pong and Wogan, 294
- Wolff, G. L.** Differential Growth of Hepatoma-susceptible Liver Induced by Gene X Genome Interaction, 1722; Genetic Influences on Response to Castration of Liver Growth and Hepatoma Formation, 1726; Stimulation of Growth of Transplantable Tumors by Genes Which Promote Spontaneous Tumor Development, 1731
- Wollmann, R. L., Pang, E. J., Evans, A. E., and Kirsten, W. H.** Virus-induced Hemolytic Anemia in Mice, 1003
- Wood, J. L.** See Bucovaz, Morrison, James, Dais, and Wood, 155
- Wood, R.** Tumor Lipids: Identification of Sterol Ester Species in Ehrlich Ascites Cells, 151
- Woods, J. S.** Asparagine Incorporation into the DNA of Hepatic and 6C3HED Murine Lymphosarcoma Cells, 1210
- Woods, W. A., Wivel, N. A., Massicot, J. G., and Chirigos, M. A.** Characterization of a Rapidly Growing AKR Lymphoblastic Cell Line Maintaining Gross Antigens and Viral Replication, 2147
- Woodside, N. J.** See Chopra, Woodside, and Bogden, 1545
- Woolum, J. C.** See Commoner, Woolum, Senturia, and Temberg, 2091
- Wu, C., and Morris, H. P.** Responsiveness of Glutamine-metabolizing Enzymes in Morris Hepatomas to Metabolic Modulations, 2675
- Yalçiner, S.** See Pamukcu, Yalçiner, Price, and Bryan, 2671
- Yamada, K.** See Hokama, Yamada, Scheller, and Nishimura, 1319; Miura, Hirano, Kakizawa, Morita, Uetani, and Yamada, 768
- Yamamoto, N.** See Fukuda and Yamamoto, 830
- Yamamoto, N., Fukuda, S., and Takebe, H.** Effect of a Potent Carcinogen, 4-Nitroquinoline 1-Oxide, and Its Reduced Form, 4-Hydroxylaminoquinoline 1-Oxide, on Bacterial and Bacteriophage Genomes, 2532
- Yanagi, S.** See Endo, Eguchi, and Yanagi, 743
- Yang, H.-Y.** See Nishimura, Ross, Leslie, Yang, and Hokama, 2119
- Yang, T.-J., and Vas, S. I.** Effects of Antibodies on L5178Y Mouse Leukemia Cells Cultured *in Vitro*, 1231
- Yatvin, M. B.** See Clifton and Yatvin, 658
- Yohn, D. S.** See Jones, Asch, and Yohn, 1580
- Yost, Y.** See Gutmann, Leaf, Yost, Rydell, and Chen, 1485
- Young, B. G., and Swart, B. E.** Evidence for the Presence of Anti-Burkitt Tumor Globulins in Pooled Human Immune Globulins, 763
- Young, E. M.** See Sorof, Young, McBride, and Coffey, 2029
- Young, R. C., and DeVita, V. T.** The Effect of Chemotherapy on the Growth Characteristics and Cellular Kinetics of Leukemia L1210, 1789
- Zaritsky, A.** See Patinkin, Zaritsky, and Doljanski, 498
- Zedeck, M. S., Sternberg, S. S., Poynter, R. W., and McGowan, J.** Biochemical and Pathological Effects of Methylazoxymethanol Acetate, a Potent Carcinogen, 801
- Zelljadt, I.** See Jensen, Zelljadt, Chopra, and Mason, 2388
- Zwart, P. A.** Nephroblastoma in a Fire-bellied Newt, *Cynops pyrrhogaster*, 2691

Subject Index

- Abrin**, effects on protein and nucleic acid synthesis in tumor, 2431
- N*-Acetoxy-*N*-arylacetamides**, neophilic substitution on, 1570
- 2-Acetylaminofluorene**
hepatic carcinogenesis affected by, 2091
nucleic acid and protein synthesis changes due to, 1586
- Acid hydrolase**, leukocytic activity of, 2369
- Acid nuclease**, from α -fluoroprednisolone-treated lymphosarcoma, 827
- Actinomycin D**
cellular resistance to, 1174
high temperatures combined with, L1210 leukemia cell viability and, 1623
invasive tumors induced by, 2271
L5178Y cell resistance to, 2695
morphologic alterations in hepatic cell nucleoli due to, 1349
radiation and, lethal effects of, 51
- N*-Acylarylhydroxylamines**, structure-activity relationships of, 1485
- Adenine 1-*N*-oxide oncogenicity**, 184
- Adenine nucleotide**, in ascites tumor cells, effects of incubation temperatures, 1918
- Adenocarcinoma**
mammary, induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz-(a)anthracene, kinetics of growth and regression, 813
renal, growth rates in, 1362
- Adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate**, effects on cell growth, 376
- Adenosine 3',5'-phosphate**, effects on phytohemagglutinin-stimulated DNA synthesis in leukemic leukocytes, 2718
- Adenosine triphosphate:adenosine monophosphate phosphotransferase isozymes**, 370
- Adenovirus(es)**. *See also* specific type of adenovirus; for example, Bovine adenovirus.
estrogen enhancement of, 889
simian SV20, in hamsters, cultivation of tumor cells from, 863
histopathology of tumors from, 863
productive and abortive growth in cultured cells, 855
tumors induced by, antigens in, 1499
- Adenyl cyclase**, Morris hepatomas affected by, 123
- Adenylate kinase**, in rat liver and hepatomas, 370
- Adrenal tumor**
spontaneous, in hamsters, 305
with hypothalamic lesion, 2913
- Adrenocortical hormone metabolism**, in tumor-bearing mice, 1137
- Adriamycin**, 2572
- Aflatoxin(s)**
interaction with rat tissue, 2280
liver RNA polymerase and ultrastructure affected by, 294
- Age factors**
in cultured mammalian cell response to cytotoxic drugs, 1397
in ovarian autograft tumorigenesis, 426
- Albumin synthesis**, in rat liver and hepatoma, 2139
- Aldolase(s)**
in brain tumor, 1197
in hepatocarcinogenesis, 743
- Alimentary tumors**, from *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, 455
- Alkaline phosphatase**
in thymic lymphoma, absence of, 2456
biochemical characterization, 1391
- Alkyl glyceryl ethers**, biocleavage of, in transplantable neoplasms, 309
- Allogeneic inhibition**, antilymphocyte serum and, 66, 2035
- Allograft immunity**, urethan depression of, 674
- Altitude**, influence on late effects of radiation, 913
- American Association for Cancer Research**
annual meeting, 2284, 2449, 2611
responsibilities, 1913
- Amethopterin**, perfusion of leukemia cells with, 1709
- Amine synthesis**, thioacetamide effects on, 1937
- Amino acid(s)**
analogs of, reaction with aminoacyl-RNA synthetase system, 155
dimethylnitrosamine demethylase induction by, 2563
in lymphosarcoma treated with asparaginase, 1206
- Amino acid-incorporating systems**, transfer factors in, 1281
- Amino acid metabolism**, enzymes of, dietary induction after aminoazo dye administration, 1980
- Aminoacyl-RNA synthetase system**, reaction of polycyclic hydrocarbon-cysteine conjugates with, 155
- 2-Aminoanthracene carcinogenesis**, dermal collagen changes during, 1168
- Aminoazo dye administration**, dietary induction of amino acid metabolic enzymes after, 1980
- 3-Aminodibenzofuran**, nucleic acid and protein synthesis changes due to, 1586
- Aminopyrine demethylase**, nickel carbonyl inhibition of, 1645
- Aminotransferase**, liver, adrenocortical hormone metabolism and, 1137
- Amnion cells**
SV40-transformed, established lines of, types of, 871
- Amsinckia intermedia***, alkaloids from, pancreatic tumors from, 2127
- Androgen**
ductus deferens leiomyosarcoma induced by, 35
uterine tumor induced by, 794
- Aneuploid cells**, nucleolar morphology in, 990
- Announcements**, 258, 1212, 1544, 2284, 2449, 2611, 2819
- Anorexia**, in neoplastic disease, 2816
- Antibody(ies)**, effects on L5178Y mouse leukemia cells, 1231
- Antigen(s)**
embryonic, cross-reaction between MTV-induced mammary tumors and, 1199
in Marek's disease, 1898
of adenovirus-induced tumors, cross-reacting tumor-specific transplantation of, 1499
surface, induction by nontumorigenic variant of bovine adenovirus, 1795
tumor-specific transplantation in surface membranes of Meth A ascites tumor cells, 2832
- Antigen L**, 2073
- Antigen T**, SV40-induced, in leukocytes, 1541
- Antigenicity(ies)**
in methylcholanthrene-induced sarcomas, 2458
of cells derived from prostate cells, after malignant transformation by carcinogens, 1593
of papilloma cells induced by Shope virus, 2598
 θ , of lymphoid organs, in mice bearing Ehrlich ascites tumors, 2204
- Antilymphocyte serum**
allogeneic inhibition, 66, 2035
in transplantation of Burkitt's tumor cells, 338
- Antitumor activity**, of polysaccharides from lentinan, 2776
- Antitumor host defenses**, drug impairment of, 1376
- Antitumor agents**, murine sarcoma virus in assay of, 2024
- Antiviral activity**, of 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine and analogs, 189
- Antiviral agents**, murine sarcoma virus in assay of, 2024
- 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine**
chromosome breaks induced by, kinetics of, 2477
effects on Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells, 2652
effects on mouse L-cells, 2627, 2636
- 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-adamantate**, effects in leukemia, 1047
- 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-triphosphate**, inhibition of DNA polymerase by, 2636

- 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine**, and analogs, cytotoxicity and antiviral activity of, 189
- 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosyl-5-iodouracil**, cytotoxic and antiviral activity of, 189
- Arabinosylcytosine**
colony-forming cell sensitivity to, halothane reduction of, 1803
oral activity of, tetrahydrouridine enhancement in leukemia, 2166
tumor growth and host immunologic response inhibited by, 1376
- Arabinosylcytosine nucleosides**, effects on DNA synthesis, 1961
- Arginine**, incorporation into proteins, in liver cell and hepatoma soluble fraction, 1506
- Aromatic hydrocarbons**, polycyclic, protein targets of, 2029
- Arsenate**, in relief of Crabtree effect, 1413
- Arylcysteine derivatives**, reaction with aminoacyl-RNA synthetase system, 155
- Asbestos cancers**, 1068
- Ascites carcinoma cells**, inhibition of DNA and histone synthesis, and of thymidine phosphorylation, 2652
- Ascites hepatoma (cells)**
cytochromes in, spectrophotometric analyses of, 2061
RNA synthesis in, 1
sialic acid removed from, electrokinetic charge differences in, 2858
- Ascites tumor (cells)**
adenine nucleotide content, effects of incubation temperatures on, 1918
DNA synthesis in, sorbylhydroxamic acid inhibition of, 24
effects of purine-protein conjugates on, 439
growth of, cytokinetic changes during biochemical studies on, 1943
isolation of nuclei from, rapid method of, 352
lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in, 998
lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus variant in, 1953
lymphoid organs of, θ antigenicity of, 2204
Meth A, surface membrane antigen in, 2832
relation between pyridine nucleotide-dependent dehydrogenase and nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide glycohydrolase in, 346
sterol ester fraction of, identification of fatty acids in, 151
- Asparaginase**
amino acids of, treatment of 6C3HED lymphosarcoma with, 1206
biochemical and pharmacologic studies of, 2297
combined with antagonists of glutamine and glutamic acid, in therapy of animal tumors, 1118
DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis inhibited by, in lymphoma cells, 515
effect on DNA synthesis in regenerating liver and other dividing tissues, 133
effect on leukemic bone marrow, 466
immunosuppressive effects of, 1605
insoluble derivatives of, for cancer therapy, 2736
metabolism in animals and man, 929
of *Escherichia coli*, immunodepressive activity in transplantation systems, 2665
therapeutic activity in leukemia, 1467
- Asparagine**
biosynthesis of, in human KB tumor cells, 1081
deprivation of, effects on cell cycle of Jensen sarcoma, 1064
incorporation into DNA, in liver and murine lymphosarcoma cells, 1210
metabolism of, in lymphoproliferative disorders, 1338
requirement of, in leukemic and normal human bone marrow, 466
- Autoradiography**
localization of 3,4-benzpyrene- ^3H with, 1123
localization of tritiated 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene with, 1163
- Avian adenovirus**, oncogenic properties, 1580
- Avian leukosis virus**, mesotheliomas induced by, 1287
- Avian lymphomatosis**, chickens infected with, antigens in tissues of, 1898
- Avian virus**, strain R, heterogeneity of, 2827
- 5-Azacytidine**
cytotoxicity and mode of action on L1210 leukemia, 2760
effects on life-span and spleen and bone marrow cells, 362
leukemic cells resistant to, RNA and DNA polymerase in, uridine and deoxycytidine kinase effects on, 2180
phase specificity against mammalian cells, 2770
- 5-Aza-2'-deoxycytidine**, leukemic cells resistant to RNA and DNA polymerase in, uridine and deoxycytidine kinase effects on, 2180
- Azo dye(s)**
hepatomas due to, nucleotide compositions of nucleolar 45 S RNA in, 162
hepatocarcinogenesis from, rat liver nuclei during, DNA distribution and synthesis in, 1867
- Bacillus subtilis**, DNA of, mutations and loss of transforming activity after reaction with *N*-hydroxy aromatic amide esters, 1473
- Bacteriophage**
genome of, effects of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide and 4-hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide on, 2532
inactivation by β -propiolactone, 830
- BAI leukemia virus**, avian leukemia myeloblasts in, effects of toyocamycin on, 753
- Basal cell carcinoma**, cell proliferation in, 724
- Benzopyrene**
action on RNA synthesis in mouse skin, 1192
biliary excretion of, 2898
binding to nucleic acids and proteins, 1020
carcinogenicity of, flavone inhibition of, 1922
effect on hamster trachea, influence of vitamin A and 3,7-dimethyl-2,6-octadienal on, 1312
hepatic metabolism of, 1846
metabolism and tissue distribution of, effect of enzyme induction on, 2893
photodynamic effect in *Neurospora crassa*, 1236
sarcomas induced by, virus-like particles in, 2438
- 3,4-Benzopyrene- ^3H** , autoradiographic localization of, 1123
- Benzopyrene hydroxylase**, induction by methylcholanthrene in Morris hepatoma, 263
- Benzoylated diethylaminoethyl cellulose**, in chromatography of transfer RNA in tumor, 2463
- Biochemical studies**
on cytokinetic changes in growth of Ehrlich ascites tumor, 1943
on hormone-responsive mammary tumors, 2055
with asparaginase in man, 2297
- 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea**
antileukemic effect of, influence of tumor-host differences at single histocompatible locus on, 2538
effects on cell cycle of L1210 leukemia cells, 2173
effects on growth characteristics and cell kinetics of leukemia L1210, 1789
effects on progression of H.Ep. No. 2 cells through cell cycle, 1817
in combined therapy of gastrointestinal cancer, 1425
in experimental brain tumors, 2401
- Bittner virus**, release of leukemia C particles from, 167
- Bladder carcinogens**, nucleic acid and protein synthesis changes induced by, 1586
- Bladder epithelium**, nucleic acid and protein synthesis changes induced by carcinogens, 1586
- Blood**, late radiation effects on, influence of altitude on, 913
- Blood cells**, tubercidin 5'-triphosphate, and 7-deazainosine uptake by, 69
- Body weight**, late effects of radiation on, influence of altitude on, 913
- Bone marrow**
dihydrofolate reductase from, 2372
leukemic, L-asparagine requirement of, and effect of L-asparaginase on, 466
- Bone marrow cells**, in leukemia, effects of 5-azacytidine and cytidine on, 362

- Books received**, 257, 2609
- Bovine adenovirus**, nontumorigenic variant of, induction of T antigen, new surface antigen, and transplantation immunity by, 1795
- Bowen's disease**
ultrastructure of, 2791
virus-like particles in, 288
- Bracken fern**
carcinogenicity of, 902
urinary bladder carcinomas from, effects of thiamine on, 2671
- Brain**, glioblastoma in, aldolase C and aldolase A in, 1197
- Brain tumors**
experimental, chemotherapeutic studies on, 2394
evaluation of, 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, cyclophosphamide, mitomycin, and methotrexate in, 2401
- Breast**. *See also* Mammary.
adenocarcinoma of, induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, 813
- Breast tissue**, enzymes, nucleic acids, and lipids in, 1874
- Burkitt lymphoma (cells)**
cell lines of, EB virus-containing cells in, 2870
electrokinetic surfaces of, ribonuclease A effects on, 90
human globulin activity against, 763
serial transplantation of, antilymphocyte serum in, 338
- Cachexia**, in neoplastic disease, 2816
- Caffeine**, effects on L-cells exposed to mitomycin C, 2724
- Calcium**, in human breast carcinoma, 615
- Cancer**, *See also* specific type of cancer; for example, Stomach cancer.
effects on lipoproteins, 2420
nasopharyngeal, in man, 252
- Cancer patient**. *See also* Human(s).
with Klinefelter's syndrome, simian papovavirus 40 effects in, 1769
- Cancer therapy**
asparaginase derivatives in, 2736
chalones in, 1481
- Carbohydrate(s)**
induction of dimethylnitrosamine demethylase by, 2563
induction of enzymes of, during 3'-methyl-DAB and 2-methyl-DAB feeding, 1974
- metabolism of, effects of hydroxyurea and 6-mercaptopurine on, in regenerating and neoplastic liver, 1994
- Carcinogen(s)**
action on RNA synthesis in mouse skin, 1192
chimerism induced by, 18
malignant transformation of prostate cells by, antigenicity due to, 1593
protein targets of, 2029
- Carcinogenesis**
2-aminoanthracene, dermal collagen changes during, 1168
chemical, 559, 1549
trace metals in, 1068
4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, 1520
due to nitroso compounds, 11
fatty acids and derivatives related to, 1037
gene elimination in, 195
hepatic, effects of 2-acetylaminofluorene and nitrite on, 2091
N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene sulfo-transferase in, 577
- Carcinoma**. *See also* specific type of carcinoma; for example, Basal cell carcinoma and Mammary carcinoma.
colonic, in man, 253
of glandular stomach, 546
- Carcinoma cells**, from transplanted mammary tumors, population kinetics of, 2470
- Carcinosarcoma**, Walker 256, liver microsomes from, decreased hydroxylation of steroid hormones by, 2346
- Cartilage**, invasion of, by experimental tumor, 2252
- Castration**, response to, genetic influences on in liver growth and hepatoma formation, 1726
- Cat(s)**
lymphosarcoma induced in, with C-type virus, 401
transmissible fibrosarcoma in, morphologic studies, 1658
- Catalases**, liver and kidney, relation of Cx-reactive protein to, 1319
- Cell analysis**, in renal neoplasia, 2796, 2806
- Cell cultures**, animal, effect of oncolytic anaerobic spores on, 849
- Cell cycles**, in Morris hepatomas, 788
- Cell growth**, effects of cyclic nucleotides on, 376
- Cell immunity**, to Rous sarcoma, 2434
- Cell lines**
Bittner virus infection of, release of leukemia C particles from, 167
derived from leukemic blood, chromosome studies of, 2012
derived from neuroblastoma, 2110
lymphoblastic, rapidly growing, viral replication in, 2147
- Cell loss**, in mammary carcinoma, 658
- Cell proliferation**
kinetics of, in animal tumors, 393
postnatal, in lung, 357
- Cellular resistance**, to actinomycin D, 1174
- Central nervous system disease**, immunologically induced, age dependence of, 1612
- Cerebral glioma**, induced with dietary lead subacetate and 2-acetylaminofluorene, 1248
- Chalones**, in cancer treatment, 1481
- Chemical Carcinogenesis**, **Chemotherapy**: Cancer's Continuing Core Challenges, 1549
- Chemotherapy**, 1549
combination, in gastrointestinal cancer, 1425
surgery and, in mammary carcinomas, 1931
effects on growth characteristics and cell kinetics of leukemia L1210, 1789
high temperatures combined with, L1210 leukemia cell viability and, 1623
in spontaneous mammary tumors, 709
kinetics of normal and leukemic leukocytes in, 1883
studies of, on experimental brain tumors, 2394, 2401
- Chick embryo**
metastatic growth in, by Yoshida ascites hepatoma, ultrastructure features of, 1632
Walker carcinoma 256 in, polymorphonuclear leukocytes and, 1986
- Chick embryo cells**, Rous sarcoma virus transformation of surface ionogenic groups in, 498
- Chick embryo lethal orphan virus**, oncogenic properties, 1580
- Chicken(s)**
leukemia in, myeloblasts in, effects of toyomycin on, 753
Marek's disease in, antigens in tissues of, 1898
tumor-bearing, Rous sarcoma in, cellular immunity to, 2434
- Chicken tumor virus-10**, variability in virus titer, and effect of amputation, 1743
- Child(ren)**
leukemia in, space-time clustering of, in San Francisco, 1969
leukemic leukocytes in, metabolic and phagocytic activity of, 480
- Chimerism**
induction with chemical carcinogen, 18
serum protein formation and, 18
- 2-Chloro-*N,N*-dimethylamine**, effects on H. Ep. No. 2 cells, 100
- 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea** antitumor activity of, 2451
physiological disposition in mammals, 1330
- Chloroquine**, effects on malignant lymphoreticular and pigmented cells, 1262
- Choriomeningitis virus**, lymphocytic, in Ehrlich ascites tumor, 1953
- Chromatin**, of hepatomas and rat liver, 776
- Chromatin-RNA polymerase complex**, RNA

- synthesis by, nickel carbonyl inhibition of, 48
- Chromatographic study**, of tRNA in rabbit tumor, 2463
- Chromosome breaks**
1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine-induced, kinetics of, 2477
carcinogenesis and, 195
- Chromosome studies**, of cell lines and tumors derived from leukemic blood, 2012
- Clowes Memorial Lecture: Carcinogenesis by Chemicals**, 559; Chemical Carcinogenesis, Chemotherapy, 1549
- Collagen**, dermal, changes in, during 2-aminoanthracene carcinogenesis, 1168
- Colonic carcinoma**, in man, 253
- Conference**, on anorexia and cachexia of neoplasia, 2816
- Cortisol**, DNA metabolism in lymphoma affected by, 1129
- Crabtree effect**, arsenate relief of, 1413
- C-type virus**, lymphosarcoma induced with, 401
- Current Concepts in Clinical Cancer**, announcement of symposium on, 894
- 5-Cyanouracil**, dehalogenation of 5-iodouracil by, 2937
- Cycloheximide**, effects on Ehrlich ascites carcinoma, 2652
- Cyclophosphamide**
effects on growth characteristics and cell kinetics of leukemia L1210, 1789
effects on myeloma, 2841
hematopoietic recovery after, 1692
in experimental brain tumors, 2401
regimens of, in Rhesus monkeys, with and without marrow infusion, 2195
tumor growth and host immunologic response inhibited by, 1376
- Cynops pyrrhogaster**, nephroblastoma in, 2691
- Cytidine**, in leukemic mice, effects on lifespan and spleen and bone marrow cells in, 362
- Cytochrome(s)**, in ascites hepatomas, spectrophotometric analyses of, 2061
- Cytochrome oxidase**, in liver and hepatoma, analysis of, 2497
- Cytology meetings**, announcements of, 1544
- Cytosine arabinoside**
intestinal epithelial cells damaged by, protein synthesis in, 942
prolonged use of, clinical evaluation of, 1512
- Cytotoxic drugs**, age responses of cultured mammalian cells, 1397
- Cytotoxicity**, of 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine and analogs, 189
- Daunomycin**, interference with nucleic acid synthesis in fibroblasts, 966
- 7-Deazainosine**, uptake by human blood cells, 69
- Dehydroepiandrosterone**, conversion of, by interstitial cell tumor tissue, 702
- Deoxycytidine kinase**, effects on DNA and RNA polymerase in leukemic cells resistant to 5-azacytidine and 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine, 2180
- 4-Deoxypyridoxine**, host response to tumor inhibited by, 1376
- Deoxyribonucleic acid**
breaks in, in H. Ep. No. 2 cells incubated with hydroxyurea, 2314
exogenous, effect on leukemia cells, 138
hydroxyurea reaction with, reactive intermediate in, 1084
isolated from neoplastic tissues, priming and template activities of, in DNA and RNA polymerase systems, 952
metabolism of, in lymphoma, cortisol effects on, 1129
of *Bacillus subtilis*, mutations and loss of transforming activity of, after reaction with *N*-hydroxy aromatic amide esters, 1473
of L-cells, incorporation of 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine into, 2636
of leukemia cells, iododeoxyuridine incorporation into, 236
of lymphosarcoma cells, asparagine incorporation into, 1210
transcription of, hydroxylamine alteration of, 95
- Deoxythymidine kinase**
from regenerating liver and *Escherichia coli*, 2502
turnover in Novikoff hepatoma and neonatal liver, 1060
- Dermis**
collagen changes in, during 2-aminoanthracene carcinogenesis, 1168
role in neoplasia induced by Shope papilloma virus, 974
- Desmosterol**, in nervous system tumors induced by nitrosourea derivatives, 2107
- 2,7-Diacetamidofluorene**, hepatic tumor induced with, reserpine and female sensitivity in, 1384
- 1,1-Diaryl-2-propynyl *N*-cycloalkylcarbamates**, oncogenicity of, 2952
- 5-Diazouracil**, dehalogenation of 5-iodouracil by, 2937
- 2,2'-Dichloro-*N*-methyldiethylamine**, effects on H. Ep. No. 2 cells, 100
- Diemictylus viridescens*, granulomatosis versus lymphoreticular neoplasia in, 2613
- Diet**, fat in, effects on incidence of mammary tumor, 2260
- Dihydrofolate reductase**, induction in humans, 2372
- 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenicity**, 1520
histochemical studies on liver proteins during, 1370
- 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene**
binding to nucleic acids and proteins, in organs, 1020
dimethyl sulfoxide as solvent for, 1958
- dose level of, effects on incidence of mammary tumor, 2260
- effects on DNA synthesis, in mammary gland, 118
- effects on nucleic acid synthesis, in rapidly dividing hepatic cells, 2000
- guinea pig susceptibility to, 2583
- mammary tumors from, 1223
hormone sensitivity of, 819
kinetics of growth and regression of, 813
metabolites of, formed by liver microsomes, 1715
nephroblastomas induced in ovariectomized rats by, 321
rapid induction of subcutaneous fibrosarcoma by, 1449
RNA synthesis affected by, 1192
tritiated, autoradiographic localization of, 1163
- 9,10-Dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene**, refractoriness of skin of hairless mice to, 2590
- 9,10-Dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene-9-¹⁴C**, mammary parenchymal cellular uptake and clearance of, 473
- Dimethylnitrosamine**, renal tumors induced by, morphologic characteristics of, 2796, 2806
- Dimethylnitrosamine demethylase**
amino acid induction of, in liver, 2563
carbohydrate repression of, in liver, 2563
3-methylcholanthrene inhibition of, in liver, 2556
- 3,7-Dimethyl-2,6-octadienal**, influence on benzo(a)pyrene effect on trachea, 1312
- N,N'*-Dimethyl-*p*-phenylazoaniline**, quinoline analogs of, electron density studies on, 2089
- Dimethyl sulfoxide**, as solvent for 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, 1958
- 5-(Dimethyltriazeno)-imidazole-4-carboxamide**
effects on cell cycle of L1210 leukemia cells, 2173
N-demethylation of, 147
- 1,1-Diphenyl-2-propynyl cyclohexylcarbamate**, effect on mice immune response to sheep erythrocytes, 837
- Diploid cells**, nucleolar morphology in, 990
- DNA**. *See* Deoxyribonucleic acid and *see also* Nucleic acids.
- DNA polymerase**
activity during lymphocyte transformation, 2514
1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-triphosphate inhibition of, in L-cells, 2636
in developing rat liver, 535
in leukemic cells resistant to 5-azacytidine and 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine, uridine and deoxycytidine kinase effects on, 2180
priming and template activities of, in neoplastic tissues, 952

DNA synthesis

- DNA polymerase activity and, during lymphocyte transformation, 2514
- effects of arabinosylcytosine nucleosides on, 1961
- guanazole inhibition of, 2358
- hepatic, response to partial hepatectomy effects of growth hormone or surgical stress on, 2353
- in asparaginase-treated lymphoma cells, 515
- in autonomous and hormone-responsive mammary tumors, 206
- in experimental tumors, effect of crystalline abrin on, 2431
- in leukemic lymphocytes, phytohemagglutinin-stimulated, effects of isoproterenol and cyclic adenosine 3',5'-phosphate on, 2718
- in intestinal and lymphoid cells, effect of L-asparaginase on, 133
- in L-cells, effects of 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine on, 2627
- in liver nuclei, during azo dye-induced hepatocarcinogenesis, 1867
- in mammary gland, effect of 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene on, 118
- in regenerating liver, effect of L-asparaginase on, 133
- in renal tubular cells, effect of L-asparaginase on, 133
- in salivary acinar cells, effect of L-asparaginase on, 133
- inhibition in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells, 2652
- sorbylhydroxamic acid inhibition of, in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, 24

Dog

- asparaginase metabolism in, 929
- physiological disposition of 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea in, 1330
- physiological disposition of imidazole mustard in, 1651
- prolonged immunosuppression in, mammary adenocarcinoma after, 2606
- tubercidin distribution in, 69

Drosophila*, carcinogen elimination of genes in, 195*Drostanolone propionate, 1-(morpholino-methyl)-4-phthalimidopiperidindione-2,6 and, in dimethylbenzanthracene-induced tumors, 430****Ductus deferens, estrogen- and androgen-induced leiomyosarcoma of, 35****E antigen, 244****EB virus, cells containing, in Burkitt lymphoma cell lines, 2870****Ehrlich ascites tumor. See Ascites tumor.****Ehrlich solid tumor**

- effect of testosterone on, 228
- glycine-2- 14 C incorporation into effect of steroid hormones on, 228
- steroid responsiveness of, hormonal effects on, statistical analysis of, 221

Eleanor Roosevelt International Cancer Fellowships, announcement about, 1212**Electron density studies, on quinoline analogs of *N,N'*-dimethyl-*p*-phenylazoaniline, 2089****Electron microscopic studies**

- of guinea pig leukemia virus, 2702
- of intranuclear canaliculi in hepatoma cells, 1736
- of mammary tumor metastases in lung, 2156
- of mitochondrial dense bodies and intracisternal A-particles in methylcholanthrene-induced epidermal carcinogenesis, 1011

Electrophoretic properties

- of chick embryo cells transformed by Rous sarcoma virus, 498
- of normal and leukemic lymphoid cells, 489

Enzyme(s)

- effect on benz(a)pyrene metabolism and tissue distribution, 2893
- glutamine-metabolizing, responsiveness to metabolic modulations in Morris hepatomas, 2675
- in human breast cancer and normal breast tissue, 1874
- of amino acid metabolism, dietary induction of, after administration of aminoazo dyes, 1980
- of carbohydrate metabolism, induction during feeding of 3'-methyl-DAB and 2-methyl-DAB, 1974
- of pyrimidine nucleotide metabolism, in liver of rats fed α -naphthylisothiocyanate, 44
- of serine metabolism, in liver and hepatomas, 2917

Ependyoblastoma, virus-like particles in, morphology of, 1142**Epicardium, mesotheliomas of, induced by avian leukosis virus, 1287****Epidermal tumors, methylcholanthrene-induced, intracisternal A-particles in, and mitochondrial dense bodies in, 1011****Epithelial cells, intestinal, damaged by cytosine arabinoside, nitrogen mustard, or x-irradiation, protein synthesis in, 942****Erythroblastosis avian virus, strain R, heterogeneity of, 2827****Erythrocyte(s)**

- heat-injured, splenic, sequestration of, in rat leukemia, 665
- human, dihydrofolate reductase from, 2372
- tubercidin absorbed by, clinical studies, 79
- sheep, immune response to, effect of 1,1-diphenyl-2-propynyl cyclohexylcarbamate on, 837

L-Erythro- α , β -dihydroxybutyraldehyde*, high temperatures combined with, leukemia cell viability and, 1623**Escherichia coli***

- L-asparaginase of, immunodepressive activity of, 2665
- deoxythymidine kinase from, 2502
- hydroxyurea and nucleoside diphosphate reductase in, 1926
- Esox lucius*, lymphoreticular neoplasms in neoplastic cell type in, 2712

Estradiol

- binding to human breast cancers and other tissues, 692
- influence on tumor growth, 221, 228

Estrogen

- ductus deferens leiomyosarcoma induced by, 35
- enhancement of adenovirus or spontaneous transformation of hamster cell cultures by, 889
- uterine tumor induced by, 794

Estrogen implant, hypothalamic, effects on growth of carcinogen-induced mammary tumors, 1327**Ethyl nitrosourea, nervous system tumors induced by, desmosterol in, 2107****4-Ethylsulfonylnaphthalene-1-sulfonamide, nucleic acid and protein synthesis, changes induced by, in bladder epithelium, 1586****European Association for Cancer Research, announcements of meeting, 258, 557, 894****Fat, dietary, effects on incidence of mammary tumor, 2260****Fatty acid(s)**

- and derivatives, carcinogenic activity in, 1037
- diet deficient in, serum lipoproteins of, 1185
- in sterol ester fraction of Ehrlich ascites cell lipids, 151

Female sensitivity, to reserpine, in 2,7-diacetamidofluorene-induced hepatic tumor, 1384**Ferritin, two types of, from hepatomas, 880****Ferritin isoproteins, iron effects on, in liver and hepatic tumors, 2231****Fibroblast(s)**

- from transplanted mammary carcinoma, population kinetics of, 2470
- nucleic acid synthesis in, daunomycin interference with, 966
- sarcoma virus-converted, control of multiplication of, 2493

Fibrosarcoma

- subcutaneous, rapid induction of, by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, 1449
- transmissible, morphologic studies on, 1658

Filter well apparatus, improved, hepatoma cell metabolism in, 2336**First International Congress of Immunology, announcement of, 1544****First National Biological Congress, schedule for, 558****Flavones, inhibition of benzo(a)pyrene carcinogenicity by, 1922**

N-2-Fluorenylacetylamide

effects on liver plasma membranes, 2876
hyperplastic hepatic nodule induced by, metabolic regulation in, 1095
protein targets of, 2029
with fatty acid-deficient diet, serum lipoproteins of, 1185

5-Fluoroorotic aldehyde, effects on Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells, 2652

9-Fluoroprednisolone, lymphosarcoma treated with, acid nuclease from, 827

5-Fluorouracil, in combined therapy, in gastrointestinal cancer, 1425

Folate deficiency, in neoplasia, 327

Formic acid 2-[4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]-hydrazide

carcinogenicity to Swiss mice, 906
renal tumors induced by, 2098
transplantable mammary tumors induced by, 1409

Friend virus, effect on spleen nucleic acids, 617, 2414

Frogs, renal adenocarcinoma-free populations of, 2730

Ganglioneuroma, adrenal medullary, in rat with hypothalamic lesion, 2913

Gastric. *See also* Stomach.

Gastric cancer, 20-methylcholanthrene-induced, 2739

Gastric carcinoma, from *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, 1215

Gastric tumor, induced by *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, 1444

Gastrointestinal cancer, combination chemotherapy in, 1425

Gastrointestinal lesions, methotrexate-induced, leucovorin prevention of, 1276

Gene(s)

genome interaction with differential growth of hepatoma-susceptible liver induced by, 1722
stimulation of transplantable tumor growth by, 1731

Gene elimination, carcinogenesis and, 195

Genetic influences, on response to castration, in liver growth and hepatoma formation, 1726

Genome

bacterial and bacteriophage, effects of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide and 4-hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide on, 2532
gene interaction with, differential growth of hepatoma-susceptible liver induced by, 1722

Germinal centers, changes in, in leukemogenesis, 1748

Glioblastoma, aldolase C and aldolase A in, 1197

Glioma

1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea in, antitumor activity of, 2451
induced with dietary lead subacetate and 2-acetylaminofluorene, 1248

Globulin(s)

α , fetal, from hepatoma patient, 2507
anti-Burkitt tumor, 763

D-Glucosamine, inhibition of protein and nucleic acid synthesis by, in Walker 256 carcinosarcoma, 2905

Glucuronyltransferase activity, in transplantable hepatomas, 274

Glutamic acid antagonists, in therapy of animal tumors, combined with L-asparaginase, 1118

Glutaminase, content in mammary tumors, 283

Glutamine antagonists, in therapy of animal tumors, combined with L-asparaginase, 1118

Glutamine enzymes, responsiveness to metabolic modulations in Morris hepatomas, 2675

DL-Glyceraldehyde, high temperatures combined with, leukemia cell viability and, 1623

α -Glycerophosphate dehydrogenase, mitochondrial, in liver and hepatoma, thyroid hormone regulation of, 1764

Glycolipid patterns, in Morris hepatomas, 2930

Glyoxalase activity, in liver of mice bearing lymphosarcoma, 334

Goiters, differentiated tumors with, 504

Golgi apparatus, in melanoma cell mitosis, 2326

Gonad(s)

influence on solid tumor growth, 221
teratomas of, 30

Gordon Research Conference on Cancer, announcement about, 1212

Granulomatosis

in *Diemictylus viridescens*, 2613
in *Xenopus laevis*, 2613

Growth hormone, effects on liver DNA synthesis response to partial hepatectomy, 2353

Growth-modifying factor, from cell lines of malignant origin, 2847

Guanazole, inhibition of ribonucleotide reductase, DNA synthesis, and L1210 leukemia by, 2358

Guanine 3-*N*-oxide, oncogenicity of, 184

Guanosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate, effects on cell growth, 376

Guarao virus, enhancement of Moloney sarcoma virus infection by, 2645

Guinea pig

leukemia virus in, electron microscopic studies of, 2702
susceptibility to chemical carcinogens, 2583

H. Ep. No. 2 cells

incubated with hydroxyurea, cell killing and accumulation of breaks in DNA of, 2314
nitrogen mustard effects on, 100
progression through cell cycle, effects of 1,-

3-bis(chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea on, 1817

h Proteins, immunologic reactions, and isolation of, 2043

Halothane anesthesia, reduction of colony-forming cell sensitivity to arabinosylcytosine by, 1803

Hamster(s)

cellular resistance to actinomycin D in, 1174
ductus deferens of, androgen- and estrogen-induced leiomyosarcoma of, 35
gastric tumors in, induced by *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, 1444
inbred line with frequent spontaneous adrenal tumors, 305
infected with simian adenovirus SV20, cultivation of tumor cells from, 863
tumors from, histopathology of, 863
lung of, postnatal cellular proliferation in, 357
malignant melanoma in, growth of, sex factors in, 1928
induced by urethan, 2543
newborn, serial transplantation, of Burkitt's tumor cells in, antilymphocyte serum in, 338
osteosarcomas induced by Harvey and Moloney, sarcoma viruses in, microscopic studies of, 1698
rapid induction of subcutaneous fibrosarcoma in, with 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, 1449
trachea of, effect of benzo(a)pyrene on, influence of vitamin A and 3,7-dimethyl-2,6-octadienal on, 1312
transformation of cell cultures from, estrogen enhancement of, 889
tumor cells in, thymidine uptake by, 684
uterine tumor of, androgen/estrogen-induced, 794

Hamster cells, polycyclic hydrocarbons in, photodynamic effects of, 1236

Head cancer, methotrexate in, leucovorin rescue with, 1782

HeLa cells

histone acetylation in, 409, 418
infected with herpes simplex virus, nuclear protein composition and metabolism after, 379
X-ray damage in, lucanthone enhancement of, 2007

Heliotropium supinum, pyrrolizidine alkaloids from, pancreatic tumors from, 2127

Hematogenous metastasis, history of, 2821

Hematopoiesis, after cyclophosphamide treatment, 1692

Hematopoietic cell line, derived from multiple myeloma patient, heterotransplantation of, 1850

Hemolytic anemia, virus-induced, 1003

Hepatectomy

partial, effect on tumor incidence, in urethan-treated mice, 1812
effect on urethan metabolism, 1806

- liver DNA synthesis response to, effects of growth hormone or surgical stress on, 2353
- urethan administration with, liver regeneration after, 2685
- Hepatic cells**
- nucleoli of, morphologic alterations in, due to actinomycin D, 1349
- rapidly dividing, effects of 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene on nucleic acid synthesis in, 2000
- Hepatic nuclei**, RNA synthesis in, by chromatin-RNA polymerase complex, nickel carbonyl inhibition of, 48
- Hepatic tumor**
- development of, after ingestion of *Senecio longilobus*, 2881
- ferritin isoproteins in, iron effects on, 2231
- induced with 2,7-diacetamidofluorene, reserpine and female sensitivity in, 1384
- Hepatocarcinogenesis**
- azo dye-induced, liver nuclei during, DNA distribution and synthesis in, 1867
- metabolic adaptations during, 1974
- muscle type aldolase activity in, 743
- Hepatocellular carcinomas**
- altered serine dehydratase synthesis in, 387
- DNA-like RNA and template stability of nucleic acids in, 1598
- Hepatoma**
- adenosine triphosphate: adenosine monophosphate phosphotransferase isozymes in, 370
- albumin synthesis versus protein synthesis in, 2139
- ascites variant of, induced by 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, 2306
- due to azo dyes, changes in nucleotide compositions of nucleolar 45 S RNA in, 162
- ferritin from, 880
- glucuronyltransferase activity in, 274
- metabolic adaptations in, 387
- mitochondrial α -glycerophosphate dehydrogenase in, thyroid hormone regulation of, 1764
- Morris. *See* Morris hepatomas.
- mouse liver susceptible to, differential growth of, induced by gene and genome interaction, 1722
- Novikoff. *See* Novikoff hepatoma.
- nuclei and chromatin of, 776
- patient with, fetal α -globulin from, 2507
- response to castration, genetic influences on, 1726
- serine metabolic enzymes in, 2917
- soluble fraction of, protein in, arginine incorporation into, 1506
- Yoshida ascites. *See* Yoshida ascites hepatoma.
- Hepatoma cells**
- intranuclear canaliculi in, electron microscopic study of, 1736
- RNA from, oligonucleotides in, ^{32}P distribution in, 2749
- strains of, metabolism of, in improved filter well apparatus, 2336
- Herpes virus**
- effects of 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine and analogs on, 189
- HeLa cells infected with, nuclear protein composition and metabolism after, 379
- tRNA methylase induction by, 528
- Heterotransplantation**, of tumors, through immunologically tolerant animals, 1681
- Hexokinase**, in differentiation and growth rates of transplanted tumors, 2240
- Histone(s)**
- acetylation of, in HeLa cells, 409, 418
- effects on induction of tryptophan pyrrolase and tyrosine transaminase in liver and Morris hepatomas, 1075
- glycine-rich, arginine-rich, of Novikoff hepatoma structure of, 2942
- synthesis of, in ascites carcinoma cells, inhibition of, 2652
- Hormone(s)**
- effects on steroid responsiveness of solid tumors, 221
- mammary tumor responsive to, DNA synthesis in, 206
- steroid. *See* Steroid hormones.
- Hormone sensitivity**, of 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced mammary tumors, 819
- Host defense**, antitumor, drug impairment of, model system for, 1376
- Host modifications**, in heterotransplantation of tumors through immunologically tolerant animals, 1681
- Human(s)**. *See also* Cancer patient.
- amion cells from, SV40-transformed, established lines of, 1668
- types of, 871
- anti-Burkitt tumor globulins in, 763
- antigen-specific immunity in, from leukocyte transfusions from immune donors, 2921
- L-asparaginase metabolism in, 929
- basal cell carcinoma in, cell proliferation in, 724
- bone marrow of. *See* Bone marrow.
- breast cancer in, binding of estradiol-17 β to, 692
- cell lines of malignant origin from, growth-modifying factor from, 2847
- colonic carcinoma in, 253
- N-demethylation of 4(5)-(3,3-dimethyl-1-triazeno)imidazole-5(4)-carboxamide in, 147
- dihydrofolate reductase induction in, 2372
- diploid, neoplastic, and aneuploid cells in, nucleolar morphology in, 990
- erythrocytic absorption of tubercidin in, 79
- excretion of tryptophan metabolites by, effects of smoking on, 611
- gastrointestinal cancer in, combined chemotherapy in, 1425
- hepatoma in, fetal α -globulin from, 2507
- KB tumor cells from, asparagine biosynthesis in, 1081
- leukemic lymphocytes from, nucleolar ultrastructure in, 1149
- phytohemagglutinin-stimulated DNA synthesis in, effects of isoproterenol and adenosine 3',5'-phosphate on, 2718
- lipoprotein affected by cancer in, 2420
- lymphocytes of, transformation of, DNA synthesis and DNA polymerase activity in, 2514
- lymphoid cells of, electrokinetic surfaces of, ribonuclease A effects on, 90
- lymphosarcoma cells from, nucleolar ultrastructure in, 1149
- malignant melanoma cell lines from ultrastructural studies of, 2782
- melanoma cell mitosis in, Golgi apparatus in, 2326
- methotrexate distribution in, 1344
- nasopharyngeal cancer in, 252
- neoplastic tissues in, differentiation and growth in, correlation of tRNA methylase activity with, 2484
- neuroblastomas in, tissue culture cells derived from, growth stimulation of, 2521
- Human cell line**, derived from neuroblastoma, 2110
- 2-Hydrazinothiazoles**, 4-substituted, carcinogenicity of, 897
- Hydrocarbons**, polycyclic, in *Neurospora crassa* and Chinese hamster cells, photodynamic effects of, 1236
- Hydrocortisone acetate**, influence on tumors, 221, 228
- N-Hydroxy aromatic amide esters**, reaction with *Bacillus subtilis* DNA, mutations and loss of transforming activity after, 1473
- N-Hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene sulfotransferase**, in carcinogenesis and protein binding, in liver, 577
- 4-Hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide**, effects on bacterial and bacteriophage genomes, of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 2532
- 6-Hydroxydopamine**, cytologic effect of, on neuroblastoma cells, 2863
- Hydroxylamine**, alteration of native DNA transcription by, 95
- Hydroxylation**, of steroid hormones, by liver microsomes, from rats bearing Walker carcinosarcoma 256, 2346
- Hydroxyurea**
- effects on ascites carcinoma cells, 2652
- effects on growth and carbohydrate metabolism in regenerating and neoplastic liver, 1994
- H. Ep. No. 2 cells incubated with, cell killing and accumulation of breaks in DNA by, 2314

- nucleoside diphosphate reductase and, in *Escherichia coli*, 1926
reduction to urea, in liver, 1516
reaction with DNA, reactive intermediate in, 1084
- Hydroxyxanthine(s)**, oncogenicity of, 179, 184
- Hypersensitivity**, neoplasia and, macrophage migration in, 2265
- Hyperthermia**, effect on normal and neoplastic cells, 1525
- Hypophysectomy**, effect on experimental thyroid neoplasms, 1909
- Hypothalamic estrogen implant**, effects on growth of carcinogen-induced mammary tumors, 1327
- Hypothalamic lesions**
adrenal medullary tumor in, 2913
increased incidence of mammary tumors with, 2310
- Imidazole mustard**, physiologic disposition of, 1651
- Immune response**, of mice to sheep erythrocytes, effect of 1,1-diphenyl-2-propynyl cyclohexylcarbamate on, 837
- Immunity**
antigen-specific, in recipients of leukocyte transfusions from immune donors, 2921
cell-mediated, against malignant melanoma in twins, 1828
cellular, to Rous sarcoma, 2434
- Immunization**, effect on spontaneous mammary tumors, 1199
- Immunofluorescent methods**, in localizing tumor virus antigens, in mammary tumor cells, 1963
- Immunogenicity**, of MTV implants, in MTV-free mice, 1156
- Immunologic reactions**, of mouse anti-rat *h* protein, 2043
- Immunology**, of spontaneous mammary carcinomas, 1156
- Immunosuppression**
by L-asparaginase, 1605
leukemia virus-induced, biochemical aspects of, 617
- Immunotherapy**, in spontaneous mammary tumors, 709
- Incubation temperatures**, effect on adenine nucleotide content of ascites tumor cells, 1918
- Interstitial cell tumor**, conversion of dehydroepiandrosterone, pregnenolone, and progesterone by, 702
- Intestinal cells**
damaged by cytosine arabinoside, nitrogen mustard, or x-irradiation, protein synthesis in, 942
effect of L-asparaginase on DNA synthesis in, 133
- Intracisternal A-particles**, in methylcholanthrene-induced epidermal tumors, 1011
- Iododeoxycytidine**
cytotoxic and antiviral activity of, 189
incorporation into DNA, in leukemia cells, 236
- 5-Iodouracil**, dehalogenation of, 2937
- Iron administration**, effects on ferritin isoproteins, in liver and hepatic tumors, 2231
- Ischemia**, renal tumor metabolism during, 2049
- N*⁶-(Δ^2 -Isopentenyl)adenosine**, toxicologic and antiproliferative effects, 1429
- Isoproteins**, ferritin, iron effects on, in liver and hepatic tumors, 2231
- Isoproterenol**
effects on DNA synthesis, in normal and leukemic lymphocytes, 717, 2718
in salivary gland cells, 980
- Jensen sarcoma**, cell cycle of, effects of L-asparagine deprivation on, 1064
- Karnofsky Fellowship**, announcement of, 1544
- KB tumor cells**, asparagine biosynthesis in, 1081
- Kethoxal-bis(thiosemicarbazone)**, tumor growth inhibited by, 1376
- Kidney**
glycine-2-¹⁴C incorporation into, effect of steroid hormones on, 228
transplantable adenocarcinomas of, growth rates of, 1362
- Kidney catalase**, relation of Cx-reactive protein to, after hematin administration, 1319
- Klinefelter's syndrome**, Simian papovavirus 40 transformation of cells in, in cancer patient, 1769
- L-cells**
antigenic analysis of, 2073
1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine effects on, 2627, 2636
1- β -arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-triphosphate effects on, 2636
exposed to mitamycin C, effects of caffeine on, 2724
- L1210 cells**, effect of exogenous DNA on, 138
- L5178Y cells**, resistance to actinomycin D, 2695
- Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes**, in ascites tumor-bearing and normal Swiss mice, 998
- Leiomyosarcoma**
androgen- and estrogen-induced, in ductus deferens, 35
uterine, 794
- Lentinan**, antitumor polysaccharides from, 2776
- Lentinus edodes***, antitumor polysaccharides from, 2776
- Lethal orphan virus** in chick embryo, oncogenic properties, 1580
- Letter to the Editor**, 252, 253, 1210
- Leukemia**
activity of oral 1- β -D-arabinosylcytosine in, tetrahydrouridine enhancement of, 2166
- antitumor effects of 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-adamantoate in, 1047
L-asparaginase activity in, 1467
asparagine metabolism in, 1338
5-azacytidine and cytidine effects on, lifespan and spleen and bone marrow cells in, 362
cell-free extracts in, nucleoside and nucleotide kinases in, 632
cell-surface antigen in, 244
cellular DNA incorporation of iododeoxyuridine in, 236
childhood, in San Francisco, space-time clustering of, 1969
circulation of malignant lymphoid, cells in, in rat thoracic duct lymph, 2292
due to BAI virus, myeloblasts affected by, toyocamycin effects on, 753
effects of 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea on, influence of tumor-host differences at single histocompatible locus, 2538
from phorbol, 2744
human bone marrow in, L-asparagine requirement of, and effect of L-asparaginase on, 466
immunocompetence of lymphoblasts in, 540
in lung tumor-bearing mice, electron microscopic studies, 1534
induced by *N*-[4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]acetamide, 2320
lymphocytic DNA synthesis in, effects of phytohemagglutinin and isoproterenol on, 717
leukocytic kinetics in, chemotherapy and, 1883
metabolic and phagocytic activities of leukocytes in, 480
metabolism of 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine in, 632
methotrexate therapy in, 2132
peripheral malignant cells in, electrokinetic surfaces of, ribonuclease A effects on, 90
splenic reticuloendothelial function in, 665
spontaneous, in Fischer rats, 41
virus particles in, 1545
virus-induced, in progeny of immunized rats, prevention of, 2661
- Leukemia C particles**, release from cell lines infected with Bittner virus, 167
- Leukemia cells**
antibody effects on, 1231
effect of exogenous DNA on, 138
immunization against, age factors in, 1612
perfusion with amethopterin, 1709
resistant to 5-azacytidine and 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine, RNA and DNA polymerase in, uridine and deoxycytidine kinase effects on, 2180
surface iogenic groups of, 489
temperature and drug effects on, 1623
- Leukemia L1210**
5-azacytidine cytotoxicity and mode of action in, 2760

- cell cycle in, effects of 1,3-bis(chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea and 5-(dimethyltriazeno)imidazole-4-carboxamide on, 2173
- growth characteristics and cell kinetics of, chemotherapy effects on, 1789
- guanazole inhibition of, 2358
- Leukemia virus**
- guinea pig, electron microscopic study of, 2702
- histoproliferative effect on lymphatic tissue, 1748
- immunosuppression induced by, biochemical aspects of, 617
- thymic lymphoma induced by, alkaline phosphatase absent in, 2456
- Leukemia-associated antigens, L, 2073**
- Leukemic blood, cell lines and tumors derived from chromosome studies of, 2012**
- Leukemic lymphocytes**
- DNA synthesis in, effects in phytohemagglutinin and isoproterenol on, 717
- phytohemagglutinin-stimulated, effects of isoproterenol and cyclic adenosine 3',5'-phosphate on, 2718
- nucleolar ultrastructure in, 1149
- Leukemogenesis, germinal center changes in, 1748**
- Leukocyte(s)**
- acid hydrolase activity in, in tumor-bearing rats, 2369
- dihydrofolate reductase from, 2372
- leukemic, kinetics of, chemotherapy and, 1883
- metabolic and phagocytic activities, 480
- polymorphonuclear, in neoplasia from Walker carcinoma 256, 1986
- SV40-induced T antigen in, 1541
- transfused from immune donors, recipients of, antigen-specific immunity in, 2921
- Leucovorin, in prevention of methotrexate-induced gastrointestinal lesions, 1276**
- Leucovorin rescue, with methotrexate therapy, in head and neck cancer, 1782**
- Life-span, in leukemic mice, effects of 5-azacytidine and cytidine on, 362**
- Lipids**
- in human breast cancer and normal breast tissue, 1874
- tumor, identification of, 151
- Lipoproteins**
- cancer effects on, 2420
- serum, of rats fed fatty acid-deficient diet and *N*-2-fluorenylacetamide, 1185
- Liver**
- albumin synthesis versus protein synthesis in, 2139
- aminopyrine demethylase activity induced in, nickel carbonyl inhibition of, 1645
- in various murine strains, benzo(a)pyrene metabolism in, in various murine strains, 1846
- carcinogenesis in, effects of 2-acetylaminofluorene and nitrite on, 2091
- catalase in, relation of Cx-reactive protein to, after hematin administration, 1319
- cytochrome oxidase analysis in, 2497
- developing, DNA polymerase patterns in, 535
- dimethylnitrosamine demethylase in, amino acid induction and carbohydrate repression of, 2563
- 3-methylcholanthrene inhibition of, 2556
- DNA of asparagine incorporation into, 1210
- DNA synthesis in, response to partial hepatectomy effects of growth hormone or surgical stress on, 2353
- ferritin isoproteins in, iron effects on, 2231
- glycine-2-¹⁴C incorporation into, effect of steroid hormones on, 228
- glyoxalase activity in, in lymphosarcomatous mouse, 334
- growth of, response to castration, genetic influences on, 1726
- h* protein isolated in, 2043
- hepatoma-susceptible, differential growth of, induced by gene and genome interaction, 1722
- hydroxyurea reduction in, 1516
- hyperplastic nodules in, induced by *N*-2-fluorenylacetamide, metabolic regulation of, 1095
- megalocytosis in, pyrrolizidine-induced, ultrastructural and biochemical changes in, 1857
- metastatic growth of Yoshida ascites hepatoma, ultrastructure features, 1632
- methylcholanthrene induction of benzpyrene hydroxylase in, 263
- microsomes of, decreased hydroxylation of steroid hormones by, in rats bearing Walker carcinosarcoma 256, 2346
- in normal and 3-methylcholanthrene-treated rats, 7, 12-dimethylbenz(a)-anthracene metabolites formed by, 1715
- mitochondrial α -glycerophosphate dehydrogenase in, thyroid hormone regulation of, 1764
- neonatal, turnover of deoxythymidine kinase and of its template RNA in, 1060
- nuclei and chromatin of, 776
- of rats fed α -naphthylisothiocyanate, pyrimidine nucleotide metabolism in, 44
- plasma membranes of, effects of *N*-2-fluorenylacetamide on, 2876
- polyribosome disaggregation in, 58
- proteins in, histochemical studies during 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis, 1370
- regenerating, deoxythymidine kinase from, 2502
- effect of L-asparaginase on DNA synthesis in, 133
- regenerating and neoplastic, effects of hydroxyurea and 6-mercaptopurine on carbohydrate metabolism in, 1994
- regeneration of, after partial hepatectomy and urethan administration, 2685
- ribosomal RNA of, oligonucleotides of, 773
- RNA from, oligonucleotides in, ³²P distribution in, 2749
- RNA and amine synthesis in, thioacetamide effects on, 1937
- serine metabolic enzymes in, 2917
- tRNA patterns in, 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene effects on, 1677
- tryptophan pyrrolase and tyrosine transaminase induced in, effects of histones on, 1075
- Liver cell, soluble fraction of, protein in, arginine incorporation into, 1506**
- Liver nuclei, DNA distribution and synthesis in, during azo dye-induced hepatocarcinogenesis, 1867**
- Lucanthone, enhancement of x-ray damage in HeLa cells by, 2007**
- Lung**
- induction of aminopyrine demethylase activity in, nickel carbonyl inhibition of, 1645
- mammary tumor metastases in, electron microscopic study of, 2156
- postnatal cellular proliferation in, 357
- tumor incidence and cellularity in, effects of different urethan dose schedules on, 1030
- Lung adenomas, urethan-induced, predictive value of skin allograft survival times in, 1357**
- Lung tumors**
- leukemia with, electron microscopy of, 1534
- Lymph, thoracic duct, circulation of malignant lymphoid cells in, in leukemia and lymphosarcoma, 2292**
- Lymphatic tissue, histoproliferative effect of Rauscher leukemia virus on, 1748**
- Lymphoblast(s)**
- electrokinetic surfaces of, ribonuclease A effects on, 90
- leukemic, immunocompetence of, 540
- transport carrier for nitrogen mustard in, 2285
- Lymphoblastic cell line, viral replication in, 2147**
- Lymphocyte(s)**
- DNA synthesis in, effects of phytohemagglutinin and isoproterenol on, 717
- electrokinetic surfaces of, ribonuclease A effects on, 90
- leukemic. *See* Leukemic lymphocytes.
- phytohemagglutinin transformation of, L-asparaginase inhibition of, 768
- transformation of, DNA synthesis and DNA polymerase activity in, 2514
- Lymphoid cells**
- effect of L-asparaginase on DNA synthesis in, 133
- malignant, circulation of, in thoracic duct

- lymph, in lymphosarcoma and lymphatic leukemia, 2292
- normal, surface ionogenic groups of, 489
- Lymphoid organs**, in mice bearing Ehrlich ascites tumors, θ antigenicity of, 2204
- Lymphoma (cells)**
 - asparaginase-treated, protein, RNA, and DNA synthesis in, 515
 - DNA metabolism in, effects of cortisol on, 1129
 - isologous, radiation dose-independent inactivation of, by nonspecific resistance, 2245
 - thymic, alkaline phosphatase from, biochemical characterization of, 1391
 - transplantable, mitogenic activity of, 447
- Lymphomatosis**, avian, chickens infected with, antigens in tissues of, 1898
- Lymphoproliferative disorders**, asparagine metabolism in, 1338
- Lymphoreticular neoplasia**
 - chloroquine effects on, 1262
 - in *Diemictylus viridescens*, 2613
 - in northern pike, neoplastic cell type in, 2712
 - in *Xenopus laevis*, 2613
- Lymphosarcoma (cells)**
 - asparagine metabolism in, 1338
 - circulation of malignant lymphoid cells in, in thoracic duct lymph, 2292
 - corticoid-sensitive 9 α -fluoroprednisolone-treated, acid nuclease from, 827
 - DNA of, asparagine incorporation into, 1210
 - induction with C-type virus, 401
 - liver glyoxalase activity in, 334
 - nuclei of, ultrastructure of, 1149
 - starvation effects on, 280
 - treated with asparaginase, amino acids in, 1206
 - virus-induced thymic-independent, 2213
- Macrophage migration**, in studies of hypersensitivity and neoplasia, 2265
- Magnesium ion**, mitochondrial binding of, in ascites hepatoma, 2223
- Malignant cell lines**, of human origin, growth-modifying factor from, 2847
- Mammalian cells**
 - biologic activity of, effects of *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitrosoguanidine on, 1773
 - cultured, age responses to cytotoxic drugs, 1397
 - phase specificity of 5-azacytidine against, 2770
 - streptozotocin action on, 2017
- Mammary**. *See also* Breast.
- Mammary adenocarcinoma**
 - after prolonged immunosuppression, 2606
 - from 7, 12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, 1223
- Mammary cancer (cells)**
 - enzymes, nucleic acids, and lipids in, 1874
 - hybridizable nuclear RNA in, new species of, 1833
- Mammary carcinoma**
 - cell population growth and cell loss in, 658
 - differentiated function in, 127
 - serum and tissue calcium in, 615
 - spontaneous, 1156
 - isolation and propagation of virus from, 2388
 - surgery and combination chemotherapy in, 1931
- Mammary carcinoma cell(s)**, tRNA-methylating enzymes in, 650
- Mammary carcinoma cell populations**, differentiated function in, homogeneity of, 1841
- Mammary gland**, DNA synthesis in, effects of 7, 12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene on, 118
- Mammary parenchymal cells**, uptake and clearance of 9, 10-dimethyl-1, 2-benzanthracene-9-¹⁴C by, 473
- Mammary tumor(s)**
 - cultures of, nucleic acid synthesis in, biologic and technical aspects of, 211
 - differentiation, growth rate, and glutaminase content of, 283
 - 7, 12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced, hormone sensitivity of, 819
 - effect of immunization on, 1199
 - from preneoplastic nodule outgrowths, 1055
 - hormone-responsive, biochemical studies on, 2055
 - DNA synthesis in, 206
 - hypothalamic estrogen implant effects on, 1327
 - incidence of, effects of dietary fat and dose level of 7, 12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene in, 2260
 - in female rats with induced hypothalamic lesions, 2310
 - in rat with multiple homografts, 1024
 - induced by 5-nitro-2-furaldehyde semicarbazone and formic acid 2[4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]hydrazide, 1409
 - lung metastases from, electron microscopic study of, 2156
 - MTV-induced, cross-reacting antigenicity between embryonic antigens and, 1199
 - population kinetics of carcinoma cells, capillary endothelial cells, and fibroblasts in, 2470
 - surgical therapy, chemotherapy, and immunotherapy in, 709
- Mammary tumor cells**
 - mammary tumor virus antigens in, immunofluorescent localization of, 1963
 - MTV in, stimulation of, 1109
 - ultrastructural and quantitative studies of, 1102
- Mammary tumor virus**
 - antigens of, in mammary tumor cells, immunofluorescent localization of, 1963
- immunology of, 625
- in mammary tumor cells, ultrastructural and quantitative studies of, 1102
- production in mouse mammary tumor cell line, stimulation of, 1109
- tumors induced by, cross-reacting antigenicity between embryonic antigens and, 1199
- Mammary tumorigenesis**, effect of thymectomy on, mouse strain and breeding stimulation in, 2069
- Marek's disease**, chickens infected with, antigens in tissues of, 1898
- Mast cells**, autoradiographic localization of tritiated 7, 12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene in, 1163
- Medical oncology fellowships**, announcements of, 894, 1212
- Megalocytosis**, hepatic, pyrrolizidine-induced, ultrastructural and biochemical changes in, 1857
- Melanoma**
 - malignant, growth of, sex factors in, 1928
 - in twins, cell-mediated immunity against, 1828
 - urethan-induced, in hamsters, 2543
 - transplantable, virus-like particles with, microscopic studies of, 1241
- Melanoma cell(s)**
 - amelanotic, mitochondria from, preparation and properties of, 1453
 - mitosis in, Golgi apparatus during, 2326
- Melanoma cell lines**, malignant, ultrastructural comparison of, 2782
- 6-Mercaptopurine**
 - effects on growth and carbohydrate metabolism in regenerating and neoplastic liver, 1994
 - tumor growth inhibited by, 1376
- 6-Mercaptopurine 3-N-oxide oncogenicity**, 184
- Mesothelial membrane**, adherence of tumor cells to, effect of removal of cell surface sialic acid on, 1459
- Mesotheliomas**, induced by avian leukosis virus, 1287
- Metabolism**. *See* specific metabolism; for example, Amino acid metabolism.
- Metastasis**, hematogenous, history of, 2821
- Methotrexate**
 - distribution in human tissues and tumors, 1344
 - gastrointestinal lesions from, leucovorin prevention of, 1276
 - in experimental brain tumors, 2401
 - in head and neck cancer, leucovorin rescue with, 1782
 - prolonged intravenous therapy with, in leukemia and solid tumors, 2132
- Methylazoxymethanol acetate**, biochemical and pathological effects of, 801
- Methylcholanthrene**
 - benzopyrene hydroxylase induction by, in Morris hepatoma and liver, 263

- dimethylnitrosamine demethylase inhibition by, 2556
- epidermal tumors due to, intracisternal A-particles in, 1011
- mitochondrial dense bodies in, 1011
- gastric cancer induced by, 2739
- malignant transformation of prostate cells by, antigenicity due to, 1593
- sarcomas induced by, antigenicities in, 2458
- heterotransplantation of, through immunologically tolerant animals, host and tumor modifications in, 1681
- 3'-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene**
- effects on tRNA patterns in liver, 1677
- feeding of, induction of carbohydrate metabolic enzymes during, 1974
- hepatocarcinogenesis from, liver nuclei during, DNA distribution and synthesis in, 1867
- hepatoma ascites variant induced by, 2306
- protein targets of, 2029
- Methylhydrazine**, antineoplastic derivative of, metabolism of, in neoplasm, 82
- 1-Methyl-2-(*p*-isopropylcarbamoylbenzyl)hydrazine hydrochloride**, metabolism of, in neoplasm, 82
- N*-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine**
- alimentary tract tumors due to, 455
- biologic activity of mammalian cells and, 1773
- effect on induction of stomach cancer, 842
- gastric tumors induced by, 1215, 1444
- Methylnitrosamide compounds**, toxicity, tissue changes, and tumor induction in mice due to, 11
- Methylnitrosamine compounds**, toxicity, tissue changes, and tumor induction in mice due to, 11
- Methylnitrosourea**, nervous system tumors induced by, desmosterol in, 2107
- 6-Methylthiopurine ribonucleoside**, pharmacological studies of, 2852
- Microscopic study(ies)**
- of lung tumor-bearing mice with leukemia, 1534
- of osteosarcomas induced by Harvey and Moloney sarcoma viruses, 1698
- of transplantable melanoma, with virus-like particles, 1241
- of ultrastructural features, of metastatic growth in chick embryo liver, 1632
- mitochondria from, ultrastructural and biochemical properties, 2620
- Microsomes**
- liver, decreased hydroxylation of steroid hormones by, 2346
- of normal and 3-methylcholanthrene-treated rats, 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)-anthracene metabolites formed by, 1715
- Mithramycin**, in experimental brain tumors, 2401
- Mitochondria**
- from amelanotic melanoma cells, preparation and properties of, 1453
- from Morris hepatomas, ultrastructural and biochemical properties of, 2620
- α -glycerophosphate dehydrogenase in, in liver and hepatoma, thyroid hormone regulation of, 1764
- isolated from ascites hepatoma, volume changes and Mg^{++} binding in, 2223
- Mitochondrial dense bodies**, in methylcholanthrene-induced epidermal tumors, 1011
- Mitogenic activity**, of transplantable lymphoma, 447
- Mitomycin C**
- effects on ascites carcinoma cells, 2652
- in combined therapy, in gastrointestinal cancer, 1425
- L-cells exposed to, effects of caffeine on, 2724
- Mitosis**
- control of, in skeletal muscle tumor, 596
- Golgi apparatus in, in melanoma cells, 2326
- Model system**, for drug impairment of anti-tumor host defenses, 1376
- Moloney leukemogenic virus**, influence of prednisolone on, 2208
- Moloney sarcoma virus infections**, immunological and pathological manifestations, 2955
- Monkeys**
- cyclophosphamide regimens in, with and without marrow infusion, 2195
- mammary carcinoma in, isolation and propagation of virus from, 2388
- physiological disposition of, 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea in, 1330
- 1-(Morpholinomethyl)-4-phthalimidopiperidinone-2,6**, drostanolone propionate and, in dimethylbenzanthracene-induced tumors, 430
- Morphological studies**
- of reticulum cell neoplasms induced in low-leukemia-strain mice, 729
- of transmissible feline fibrosarcoma, 1658
- Morris hepatoma(s)**
- biocleavage of alkyl glyceryl ethers in, 309
- cytochrome oxidase analysis in, 2497
- effects of adenyl cyclase on, 123
- glutamine-metabolizing enzymes in, responsiveness to metabolic modulations, 2675
- glycolipid patterns in, 2930
- induction of tryptophan pyrrolase and tyrosine transaminase in, effect of histones on, 1075
- methylcholanthrene induction of benzpyrene hydroxylase in, 263
- transplantable, cell cycles of, 788
- Mouse**
- ascites hepatomas in, cytochromes of, spectrophotometric analyses of, 2061
- ascites tumors in, effects of purine-protein conjugates on, 439
- growth of, cytokinetic changes in, biochemical studies on, 1943
- lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in, 998
- lymphoid organs of, θ antigenicity of, 2204
- variant of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus in, 1953
- benzopyrene carcinogenicity in, flavone inhibition of, 1922
- benzopyrene-induced sarcomas in, virus-like particles in, 2438
- bladder epithelium of, nucleic acid and protein synthesis changes in, induced by carcinogens, 1586
- breeding condition in, as factor in thymectomy effects on mammary tumorigenesis, 2069
- carcinogenicity of bracken fern in, 902
- carcinogenicity of formic acid 2-[4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]hydrazide in, 906
- central nervous system disease in, immunologically induced, age dependence of, 1612
- colony-forming cell sensitivity to arabinosylcytosine in, halothane reduction of, 1803
- ependymblastoma in, virus-like particles in, morphology of, 1142
- experimental tumors in, brain, chemotherapeutic studies on, 2394
- evaluation of 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, cyclophosphamide, mithramycin, and methotrexate in, 2401
- synthesis of protein and nucleic acids in, effects of crystalline abrin on, 2431
- fatty acids and derivatives in, carcinogenic activity in, 1037
- Friend virus-infected spleen in, nuclei isolated from, RNA synthesis in, 2414
- genetic influences on response to castration, in liver growth and hepatoma formation, 1726
- glioma of, 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea in, antitumor activity of, 2451
- gonadal teratomas in, 30
- guanazole inhibition of ribonucleotide reductase, DNA synthesis, and leukemia in, 2358
- hairless, skin of, autoradiographic localization of tritiated 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene in, mast cells of, 1163
- refractoriness to chemical carcinogenesis, 2590
- hematopoietic recovery after cyclophosphamide treatment in, 1692
- hepatic reduction of hydroxyurea to urea, 1516
- hepatoma-susceptible liver in, differential

- growth of, induced by gene and genome interaction, 1722
- heterotransplantation of tumors in, through immunologically tolerant animals, host and tumor modifications in, 1681
- hypersensitivity and neoplasia in, macrophage migration in, 2265
- immune response to sheep erythrocytes, effect of 1,1-diphenyl-2-propynyl cyclohexylcarbamate on, 837
- inbred NZ strains of, origin of, 834
- isologous lymphoma cells in, radiation inactivation of, by nonspecific resistance, 2245
- late effects of radiation on, influence of altitude on, 913
- L-cells in, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine effects on, 2627
 - DNA incorporation into, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine in, 2636
 - DNA polymerase in, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-triphosphate inhibition of, 2636
 - exposed to mitomycin C, effects of caffeine on, 2724
- lethal effects of actinomycin D and radiation in, 51
- leukemia and stomach neoplasms in, induced by *N*-[4-(5-nitro-2-furyl-2-thiazolyl)]acetamide, 2320
- leukemia (cells) in, activity of oral 1- β -D-arabinosylcytosine in, tetrahydrouridine enhancement of, 2166
 - antitumor effects of, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-adamantoate in, 1047
- 1-asparaginase therapeutic activity in, 1467
- 5-azacytidine and cytidine effects on lifespan and spleen and bone marrow cells in, 362
- 5-azacytidine cytotoxicity and mode of action, 2760
- cell-surface antigen of, 244
- DNA of, iododeoxyuridine incorporation into, 236
- effect of exogenous DNA on, 138
- growth characteristics and cell kinetics in, chemotherapeutic effects on, 1789
- methotrexate-induced gastrointestinal lesions in, leucovorin prevention of, 1276
- resistant to 5-azacytidine and 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine, RNA and DNA polymerase in, uridine and deoxycytidine kinase effects on, 2180
- leukemia virus in, histoproliferative effect on lymphatic tissue, 1748
- leukemia virus-induced immunosuppression in, biochemical aspects of, 617
- leukemic lymphoblasts in, immunocompetence of, 540
- leukemogenesis in, germinal center changes in, 1748
- liver regeneration in, after urethan administration and partial hepatectomy, 2685
- low-leukemia-strain, reticulum cell neoplasms induced in, biological and morphological studies in, 729
- lung of, mammary tumor metastases in, electron microscopic study of, 2156
 - postnatal cellular proliferation in, 357
 - tumor incidence and cellularity in, effects of different urethan dose schedules on, 1030
- lung tumors in, leukemia with, electron microscopic studies in, 1534
- lymphoma in, DNA metabolism in, effects of cortisol on, 1129
 - mitogenic activity of, 447
- lymphosarcoma in, effect of starvation on tumor regression and ribonuclease activity in, 280
- mammary cancer cells in, new species of hybridizable nuclear RNA in, 1833
- mammary carcinoma (cells) in, capillary endothelial cells and fibroblasts from, population kinetics of, 2470
 - cell population and cell loss in, 658
 - differentiated function in, 127
 - immunology of, 1156
 - surgery and combination chemotherapy in, 1931
- tRNA-methylating enzymes in, 650
- mammary tumor(s) in, effect of immunization on, 1199
 - from preneoplastic nodule outgrowths, 1055
 - hormone-responsive, biochemical studies on, 2055
 - surgical therapy, chemotherapy, and immunotherapy in, 709
- mammary tumor virus in, immunology of, 625
- Meth A ascites tumor cells from, isolation of surface membranes from, tumor-specific transplantation antigen activity of, 2832
- methylcholanthrene-induced epidermal carcinogenesis in, mitochondrial dense bodies and intracisternal A-particles in, 1011
- methylcholanthrene-induced sarcomas in, antigenicities in, 2458
- Moloney virus in, Guaroa virus enhancement of, 2645
 - immunological and pathological manifestations, 2955
 - prednisolone influence on, 2208
- MTV-free, immunogenic aspects of MTV implants in, 1156
- myeloma in, effects of pertussis antigen and cyclophosphamide on, 2841
- neoplasia in, metabolism of antineoplastic methylhydrazine derivative in, 82
- neoplastic competence in, kinetics of, 2548
- physiological disposition of 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea in, 1330
- physiological disposition of imidazole mustard in, 1651
- prostate cells from, antigenicity of cells derived from, after malignant transformation by carcinogens, 1593
- pulmonary tumor cells in, nuclear inclusions of, fine structure of, 1437
- reserpine effects on female sensitivity to hepatic tumor induced with 2,7-di-acetamidofluorene, 1384
- rhabdomyosarcoma in, ultrastructure of, 601
- Sarcoma 180 tumors in, regression of, due to platinum compounds, 1799
- skeletal muscle tumor in, differentiation and control of mitosis in, 596
- skin allograft survival times in, predictive value of, during development of urethan-induced lung adenomas, 1357
- skin of, autoradiographic localization of 3,4-benzopyrene-³H in, 1123
 - RNA synthesis in, action of carcinogens on, 1192
- solid tumors in, steroid responsiveness of, hormonal effects on, statistical analysis of, 221
- spleen of, nucleic acids and nucleases in, effect of Friend virus on, 617
- strains of, as factor in effect of thymectomy on mammary tumorigenesis, 2069
 - livers of, benzo(a)pyrene-metabolizing enzyme activity of, 1846
- tetrahydrohomofolic acid distribution in, 642
- thymic lymphomas in, alkaline phosphatase in, biochemical characterization of, 1391
- toxicity, tissue changes, and tumor induction in, due to methyl nitrosamine and methyl nitrosamide compounds, 11
- transplantable tumor in, growth of, gene stimulation of, 1731
- transplantation systems in, immunodepressive activity of, *Escherichia coli* L-asparaginase in, 2665
- tubercidin distribution in, 69
- tumors in, growth of, adrenal and gonadal influence on, 221
 - induction of, influenced by injections of syngeneic cells, 2087
 - leukocytic SV40-induced T antigen in, 1541
 - liver aminotransferase activity in, adrenocortical hormone metabolism and, 1137
- tumor-host differences at single histocompatible locus in, influence on anti-leukemic effects of 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, 2538
- urethan depression of allograft immunity in, 674

- urethan metabolism in, effect of partial hepatectomy on, 1806
- urinary bladder carcinogenicity of *N*-[4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]formamide in, 1309
- vascular changes in, induced by phorbol myristate acetate, 2568
- virus-induced hemolytic anemia in, 1003
- virus-induced thymic-independent lymphosarcoma in, 2213
- Walker 256 carcinosarcoma in, protein and nucleic acid synthesis in, D-glucosamine inhibition of, 2905
- β -D-xylofuranosyl-6-thioguanine in, 699
- Mouse sarcoma virus**, fibroblasts converted by, control of multiplication of, 2493
- Multiple myeloma patient**, hematopoietic cell line derived from, heterotransplantation of, 1850
- Murine sarcoma virus**, rhabdomyosarcoma induced by, enzymology of, 960
- Muscle tumor**, differentiation and control of mitosis in, 596
- Mushroom**, polysaccharides with antitumor activity from, 2776
- Mutation(s)**, in *Bacillus subtilis* DNA, due to *N*-hydroxy aromatic amide esters, 1473
- Mutation theory**, somatic, reinterpretation of, 195
- Myeloblasts**, avian leukemia, effects of toyocamycin on, 753
- Myeloma tumor**, effects of pertussis antigen and cyclophosphamide on, 2841
- β -Naphthoflavone, inhibition of benzo(a)pyrene carcinogenicity by, 1922
- α -Naphthylisothiocyanate, pyrimidine nucleotide metabolism from, 44
- Nasopharynx cancer**, 252
- Neck cancer**, methotrexate in, leucovorin rescue with, 1782
- Neoplasia**. *See* Tumor(s) and specific types of neoplasia; for example, Reticulum cell neoplasia.
- anorexia in, conference on, 2816
- cachexia in, conference on, 2816
- folate deficiency in, 327
- hypersensitivity and, studies of, macrophage migration in, 2265
- late effects of radiation on, influence of altitude on, 913
- Neoplastic cells**
- hyperthermic effects on, 1525
- nucleolar morphology in, 990
- types of, in lymphoreticular neoplasms, 2712
- Neoplastic competence**, kinetics of, 2548
- Neoplastic tissue**, tRNA methylase activity in, 2484
- Nephroblastoma**
- in newt, 2691
- in ovariectomized rats, induced by dimethylbenzanthracene, 321
- Nervous system tumors**, desmosterol in, induced by nitrosourea derivatives, 2107
- Neuraminidase**, effect on tumor cells, 1459
- Neuroblastoma**
- human cell line derived from, 2110
- tissue culture cells derived from, growth stimulation of, 2521
- Neuroblastoma cells**, cytological effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on, 2863
- Neurospora crassa*, polycyclic hydrocarbons in, photodynamic effects of, 1236
- New Drug Symposium**, announcement of, 2284
- Newt**, nephroblastoma in, 2691
- Nickel carbonyl**
- hepatic RNA synthesis inhibited by, 48
- inhibition of aminopyrine demethylase by, in liver and lung, 1645
- Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide glycohydrolase**, relation between pyridine nucleotide-dependent dehydrogenase and, in ascites tumor cells, 346
- Ninth National Conference on Therapy of Advanced Cancer**, 558
- Nitrite**, effects on hepatic carcinogenesis, 2091
- 5-Nitro-2-furaldehyde semicarbazone**, mammary tumors induced by, 1409
- N*-[4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]acetamide
- carcinogenicity in rats, 936
- leukemia and stomach neoplasms induced by, 2320
- urinary bladder carcinogenicity of, 1309
- Nitrogen mustard(s)**
- effects on H. Ep. No. 2 cells, 100
- host response to tumor inhibited by, 1376
- intestinal epithelial cells damaged by, protein synthesis in, 942
- transport carrier for, in lymphoblasts, 2285
- 4-Nitroquinoline 1-oxide**, effects on bacterial and bacteriophage genomes, in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 2532
- Nitroso compounds**, carcinogenesis due to, 11
- Nitrosourea derivatives**, nervous system tumors induced by, desmosterol in, 2107
- Nitrosomethylurea**, biological and metabolic effects of, 112
- Nogalamycin**, and analogs of, biological activity of, 984
- Novikoff ascites tumor**, transfer factors in, 1281
- Novikoff hepatoma**
- glycine-rich, arginine-rich histone of, structure of, 2952
- 28 S ribosomal RNA of, oligonucleotides of, 773
- turnover of deoxythymidine kinase and of its template RNA in, 1060
- Nuclear inclusions**, in pulmonary tumor cells, fine structure of, 1437
- Nucleases**, splenic, effect of Friend disease virus on, 617
- Nuclei**, of hepatomas and liver, studies on, 776
- Nucleic acids**. *See also* Deoxyribonucleic acid and Ribonucleic acid.
- binding of 7, 12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene and benzo(a)pyrene to, 1020
- in breast cancer and normal breast tissue, 1874
- metabolism of, effect of steroid hormones on, in solid tumors, 228
- splenic, effect of Friend disease virus on, 617
- synthesis of, effects of 7, 12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene on, in rapidly dividing hepatic cells, 2000
- D-glucosamine inhibition of, in Walker 256 carcinosarcoma, 2905
- in fibroblasts, daunomycin interference with, 966
- in mammary tumor cultures, biological and technical aspects of, 211
- in mouse bladder epithelium, changes induced by carcinogens, 1586
- template stability of, in hepatocellular carcinomas, 1598
- urethan interaction with, 2887
- Nucleolus**, morphology of, in diploid, neoplastic, and aneuploid cells, 990
- Nucleolus**
- changes in nucleotide compositions of 45 S RNA in, in hepatomas induced by azo dyes, 162
- of leukemic lymphocytes, ultrastructure of, 1149
- of lymphosarcoma cells, ultrastructure of, 1149
- Nucleoside diphosphate reductase**, hydroxyurea and, in *Escherichia coli*, 1926
- Nucleoside kinases**, in cell-free extracts of leukemia cells, 632
- Nucleotide(s)**
- cyclic, cell growth affected by, 376
- in 45 S nucleolar RNA, hepatomas due to azo dyes, 162
- Nucleotide kinases**, in cell-free extracts of leukemia cells, 632
- Obituary**, 549
- Oligonucleotides**
- from RNA, 32 P distribution in from normal liver versus hepatoma ascites cells, 2749
- of 28 S ribosomal RNA, in Novikoff hepatoma and normal liver, 773
- Oncogenicity**
- of 1,1-diaryl-2-propynyl *N*-cycloalkylcarbamates, 2952
- of purine *N*-oxide derivatives, 184
- Osteosarcomas**, induced by Harvey and Moloney sarcoma viruses, microscopic studies of, 1698
- Ovarian autografts**, tumorigenesis in, age factors in, 426
- Ovary(ies)**, influence in tumor growth, 221
- Pancreatic tumor**, from pyrrolizidine alkaloids, from *Amsinckia* and *Heliotropium*, 2127

Papilloma cells, induced by Shope virus, antigenicity of, 2598

Papilloma virus, Shope. *See* Shope papilloma virus.

Pericardium, mesotheliomas of, induced by avian leukosis virus, 1287

Peritoneum, mesotheliomas of, induced by avian leukosis virus, 1287

Pertussis antigen, effects on myeloma, 2841

Phagocytosis, in leukemic leukocytes, 480

Pharmacological studies
of asparaginase, 2297
of 6-methylthiopurine ribonucleoside, 2852

Phenobarbital, effect on benzo(a)pyrene biliary excretion, 2898

Phenylalanine mustard, high temperatures combined with, L1210 leukemia cell viability and, 1623

Phorbol, leukemogenic action of, 2744

Phorbol myristate acetate
local vascular changes induced by, 2568
RNA synthesis in cell cultures by, 1203

2-Phthalimido aliphatic aldehydes, thiosemicarbazones of, effects on Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells, 2652

Phytohemagglutinin
effects on DNA synthesis in leukemic lymphocytes, 717
lymphocyte transformation by, L-asparaginase inhibition of, 768

Pigmented cells, malignant, chloroquine effects on, 1262

Pike, northern, lymphoreticular neoplasms in, neoplastic cell type in, 2712

Pituitary homografts, multiple, rats with, mammary tumors incidence in, 1024

Platelets, vinblastine binding by, 1417

Platinum compounds, regression of solid sarcomas by, 1799

Polycyclic hydrocarbon-cysteine conjugates, reaction of aminoacyl-RNA synthetase system with, 155

Polyoma virus, tumor cells transformed by, thymidine uptake by, 684

Polyribosomes, disaggregation of, in liver, after tannic acid administration, 58

Polysaccharides, with antitumor activity, from lentinan, 2776

Population kinetics, of carcinoma cells, capillary endothelial cells, and fibroblasts, from mammary carcinoma, 2470

Prednisolone, influence on Moloney virus, 2208

Pregnenolone, conversion of, by interstitial cell tumor tissue, 702

Preneoplastic nodules, outgrowths from, carcinogen-induced mammary tumors from, 1055

Presidential Address: Responsibilities of the Association in a Changing World, 1913

Principles of Drug Evaluation in Man, second workshop of, 894

Progesterone conversion, by interstitial cell tumor tissue, 702

β -Propiolactone, bacteriophage and *Salmonella typhimurium* inactivation by, 830

Prostate cells, antigenicity of cells derived from, after malignant transformation by carcinogens, 1593

Protein(s)
arginine incorporation into, in liver cell and hepatoma soluble fraction, 1506
binding of, hepatic effects of *N*-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene sulfotransferase on, 577
binding of 7, 12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene and benzo(a)pyrene to, in organs, 1020
Cx-reactive, relation of liver and kidney catalases to, after hematin administration, 1319
metabolism of, effects of steroid hormones on, in solid tumors, 228
synthesis of, albumin synthesis versus, in liver and hepatoma, 2139
in asparaginase-treated lymphoma cells, 515
in bladder epithelium, carcinogen-induced changes in, 1586
D-glucosamine inhibition of, in Walker 256 carcinosarcoma, 2905
in experimental tumors, effect of crystalline abrin on, 2431
in intestinal epithelial cells damaged by cytosine arabinoside, nitrogen mustard, or x-irradiation, 942
urethan interaction with, 2887

Protein conjugates, from chemical carcinogens, 2029

Pseudorabies virus, effects of 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine and analogs on, 189

Pteris aquilina carcinogenicity, 902

Pulmonary tumor cells, nuclear inclusions in, fine structure of, 1437

Purine *N*-oxide derivatives, oncogenicity of, 184

Purine-protein conjugates, effects on ascites tumors, 439

Puromycin, effects on Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells, 2652

Pyridine nucleotide-dependent dehydrogenase, relation between nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide glycohydrolase and, in ascites tumor cells, 346

Pyrrolizidine, hepatic megalocytosis induced by, ultrastructural and biochemical changes in, 1857

Pyrrolizidine alkaloids, from *Amsinckia* and *Heliotropium*, pancreatic tumors from, 2127

Quail, Japanese, epizootic reticulum cell sarcoma in, 2119

Quercitin pentamethyl ether, inhibition of benzo(a)pyrene carcinogenicity by, 1922

Rabbits

gonadal teratomas in, 30

hematin administration into, relation of Cx-reactive protein to liver and kidney catalases after, 1319

neoplasia in, due to papilloma virus, role of dermis in, 974

papilloma cells in, antigenicity of, 2598

Radiation

actinomycin D with, lethal effects of, 51

inactivation of isologous lymphoma cells by, 2245

late effects of, influence of altitude on, 913

Rat(s)

alimentary tract of, tumor production by *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine in, 455

aminoazo dye administration in, dietary induction of amino acid metabolic enzymes after, 1980

ascites hepatoma in, cytochromes in, spectrophotometric analyses of, 2061

ascites hepatoma AH cells in, RNA synthesis in, 1
sialic acid removed from, electrokinetic charge differences in, 2858

L-asparaginase metabolism in, 929

azo dye-induced hepatomas in, changes in nucleotide compositions of nucleolar 4S RNA in, 162

biliary excretion of benzo(a)pyrene in, 2898

breast cancer cells in, new species of hybridizable nuclear RNA in, 1833

carcinogenesis in, *N*-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene sulfotransferase in, 577

carcinogenicity of *N*-[4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl] acetamide in, 936

carcinogenicity of 4-substituted 2-hydrazinotiazoles in, 897

carcinogen-induced mammary tumors in, growth of, hypothalamic estrogen implant effects on, 1327

cartilage invasion by experimental tumor, 2252

cerebral gliomas in, induced with dietary lead subacetate and 2-acetylaminofluorene, 1248

N-demethylation of 4(5)-(3,3-dimethyl-1-triazeno)imidazole-5(4)-carboxamide in, 147

dermal collagen changes in, during 2-aminoanthracene carcinogenesis, 1168

1,1-diaryl-2-propynyl *N*-cycloalkylcarbamate oncogenicity in, 2952

dimethylbenzanthracene-induced tumors in, effects of 1-(morpholinomethyl)-4-phthalimidopiperidindione-2, 6 and drostanolone propionate on, 430
hormone sensitivity of, 819
kinetics of growth and regression of, 813

DNA synthesis in, effects of arabinosyl-cytosine nucleosides on, 1961

enzyme induction in effect on benzo(a)pyrene metabolism and tissue distribution, 2893

- experimental thyroid neoplasms in, hypophysectomy effects on, 1909
- experimental tumors in, synthesis of protein and nucleic acids in, effects of crystalline abrin on, 2431
- fed bracken fern, urinary bladder carcinoma from, effects of thiamine on, 2671
- fed fatty acid-deficient diet and *N*-2-fluorenylacetamide, serum lipoproteins in, 1185
- fed 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, hepatic tRNA patterns in, 1677
- fed α -naphthylisothiocyanate, pyrimidine nucleotide metabolism in, 44
- fibroblasts in, nucleic acid synthesis in, daunomycin interference with, 966
- gastric cancer in, from *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, 1215
- induced by 20-methylcholanthrene, 2739
- goiters containing differentiated tumors in, 504
- guanine 3-*N*-oxide oncogenicity in, 184
- hepatic dimethylnitrosamine demethylase in amino acid induction and carbohydrate repression of, 2563
- 3-methylcholanthrene inhibition of, 2556
- hepatic DNA synthesis in, response to partial hepatectomy, effects of growth hormone or surgical stress on, 2353
- hepatic *h* protein in, 2043
- hepatic nuclei from, RNA synthesis in, by chromatin-RNA polymerase complex, nickel carbonyl inhibition of, 48
- hepatic protein binding in, effects of *N*-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene sulfotransferase on, 577
- hepatic tumor development in, after ingestion of *Senecio longilobus*, 2881
- hepatocarcinogenesis in, effects of 2-acetylaminofluorene and nitrite on, 2091
- metabolic adaptations during, 1974
- muscle type aldolase activity in, 743
- hepatoma ascites variant in, induced by 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, 2306
- hepatoma cells in, intranuclear canaliculi in, electron microscopic study of, 1736
- hepatoma in, ferritin from, 880
- transplantable, glucuronyltransferase activity in, 274
- heterotransplantation of tumors in, through immunologically tolerant animals, host and tumor modifications in, 1681
- hydroxyxanthine oncogenicity in, 179, 184
- hyperplastic hepatic nodules in, induced by *N*-2-fluorenylacetamide, metabolic regulation of, 1095
- hypothalamic lesion in, adrenal medullary tumor in, 2913
- immunized, progeny of, prevention of virus-induced leukemia in, 2661
- induction of carbohydrate metabolic enzymes in, during feeding of 3'-methyl-DAB and 2-methyl-DAB, 1974
- induction of stomach cancer in, effect of *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine on, 842
- leukemia in, splenic endothelial function in, 665
- virus particles in, 1545
- liver and hepatoma in, adenosine triphosphate: adenosine monophosphate phosphotransferase isozymes in, 370
- albumin synthesis versus protein synthesis in, 2139
- cytochrome oxidase in, 2497
- mitochondrial α -glycerophosphate dehydrogenase in, thyroid hormone regulation of, 1764
- nuclei and chromatin of, 776
- serine metabolic enzymes in, 2917
- ferritin isoproteins in, iron effects on, 2231
- protein incorporation of arginine in, 1506
- RNA of, oligonucleotides in, ^{32}P distribution in, 2749
- liver microsomes of, 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene metabolites formed by, 1715
- liver nuclei in, DNA distribution and synthesis in, during azo dye-induced hepatocarcinogenesis, 1867
- liver of, methylcholanthrene induction of benzpyrene hydroxylase in, 263
- polyribosome disaggregation in, after tannic acid administration, 58
- RNA polymerase of, aflatoxin B effects on, 294
- ultrastructure of, aflatoxin B effects on, 294
- liver plasma membranes in, effects of *N*-2-fluorenylacetamide on, 2876
- liver proteins in, during 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis, 1370
- mammary adenocarcinoma in, from 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, 1223
- mammary cell carcinoma cell populations from, differentiated function in, 1841
- mammary carcinoma in, differentiated function in, 127
- tRNA-methylating enzymes in, 650
- mammary gland in, DNA synthesis in, effects of 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene in, 118
- mammary parenchymal cells of, uptake and clearance of 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene-9- ^{14}C by, 473
- mammary tumors in, differentiation, growth rate, and glutaminase content of, 283
- DNA synthesis in, 206
- incidence of, effects of dietary fat and dose level of dimethylbenz(a)anthracene on, 2260
- induced by 5-nitro-2-furaldehyde semicarbazone and formic acid 2[4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]hydrazide, 1409
- 6-mercaptopurine 3-*N*-oxide oncogenicity in, 184
- Morris hepatoma in, biocleavage of alkyl glyceryl ethers in, 309
- cell cycles of, 788
- glycolipid patterns in, 2930
- methylcholanthrene induction of benzpyrene hydroxylase in, 263
- mitochondria from, ultrastructural and biochemical properties of, 2620
- responsiveness of glutamine-metabolizing enzymes to metabolic modulations in, 2675
- morphological alterations in hepatic cell nuclei of, due to actinomycin D, 1349
- multiple pituitary homografts in, incidence of mammary tumors and, 1024
- neonatal liver in, turnover of deoxythymidine kinase and its template RNA in, 1060
- nervous system tumors in, desmosterol in, induced by nitrosourea derivatives, 2107
- nickel carbonyl inhibition of induction of aminopyrene demethylase in, in liver and lung, 1645
- Novikoff hepatoma in, turnover of deoxythymidine kinase and its template RNA in, 1060
- nucleic acids and proteins in, urethan interaction with, 2887
- oncogenicity of purine *N*-oxide derivatives in, 184
- organs of, binding of 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene and benzo(a)pyrene to nucleic acids and proteins in, 1020
- osteosarcomas induced by Harvey and Moloney sarcoma viruses in, microscopic studies of, 1698
- ovarian autografts in, tumorigenesis in, age factors in, 426
- ovariectomized, nephroblastomas induced by dimethylbenzanthracene in, 321
- pancreatic tumors in, from pyrrolizidine alkaloids, 2127
- physiological disposition of 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea in, 1330
- pyrrolizidine-induced hepatic megalocytosis in, ultrastructural and biochemical changes in, 1857
- rapidly dividing hepatic cells in, effects of 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene on synthesis of nucleic acids in, 2000
- regenerating liver in, deoxythymidine kinase from, 2502
- regenerating and neoplastic liver in, car-

- bohydrate metabolism in, effects of hydroxyurea and 6-mercaptopurine on, 1994
- renal neoplasia in, cellular analysis of, 2796, 2806
- growth rates of, 1362
- induced by dimethylnitrosamine, morphological characteristics, 2796, 2806
- induced by formic acid 2-[4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)thiazolyl]-2-hydrazide, 2098
- metabolism in, 2049
- RNA and amine synthesis in, thioacetamide effects on, 1937
- salivary gland cells in, isoproterenol stimulation of, 980
- spontaneous leukemia in, 41
- spontaneous mammary tumors in, increased incidence of, with hypothalamic lesions, 2310
- structure-activity relationships of *N*-acyl-arylhydroxylamines in, 1485
- studies of hypersensitivity and neoplasia in, macrophage migration in, 2265
- thymic lymphoma in, induced by leukemia virus, absence of alkaline phosphatase in, 2456
- thyroid tumors in, 504
- tissue of, aflatoxins B₁ and G₁ interaction with, 2280
- transplanted tumors in, differentiation and growth rates of, hexokinase in, 2240
- tubercidin distribution in, 69
- tumor in, growth inhibited by zinc deficiency, 1387
- induced by actinomycin D, 2271
- tRNA from, chromatography of, 2463
- tumor profile in, significance of perinatal age periods and urethan dose on, 2552
- tumor-bearing, acid hydrolase activity in leukocytes of, 2369
- Walker carcinosarcoma 256 in, liver microsomes from, decreased hydroxylation of steroid hormones by, 2346
- protein and nucleic acid synthesis in, D-glucosamine inhibition of, 2905
- vinblastine binding by platelets in, 1417
- Renal adenocarcinoma**, leopard frog populations free of, 2730
- Renal neoplasia**, cellular analysis of, 2796, 2806
- Renal tubular cells**, DNA synthesis in, effect of L-asparaginase on, 133
- Renal tumor**
- dimethylnitrosamine induction of, morphological characteristics of, 2796, 2806
- formic acid 2-[4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]hydrazide induction of, 2098
- metabolism of, 2049
- Reserpine**, effects on female sensitivity, in hepatic tumor induced with 2,7-diacetamidofluorene, 1384
- Reticuloendothelial system**, splenic, in leukemia, 665
- Reticulum cell neoplasia**
- in Japanese quail, 2119
- induced in low-leukemia-strain mice, biological and morphological studies of, 729
- Rhabdomyosarcoma**
- induced by Moloney sarcoma virus, enzymology of, 960
- transplantable murine, ultrastructure of, 601
- Ribonuclease**
- effect on electrokinetic surfaces of human lymphoid cells, 90
- in mice with lymphosarcoma, effect of starvation on, 280
- Ribonucleic acid**. *See also* Nucleic acids.
- DNA-like, in hepatocellular carcinomas, 1598
- nuclear, hybridizable, new species of, in breast cancer cells, 1833
- 45 S nucleolar, nucleotide compositions of, changes in, in azo dye-induced hepatomas, 162
- oligonucleotides in, ³²P distribution in, from normal liver versus hepatoma ascites cells, 2749
- 28 S ribosomal, oligonucleotides of, in Novikoff hepatoma and normal liver, 773
- synthesis of, by chromatin-RNA polymerase complex, from hepatic nuclei, nickel carbonyl inhibition of, 48
- in ascites hepatoma AH cells, 1
- in asparaginase-treated lymphoma cells, 515
- in avian leukemia myeloblasts, toyocamycin effects on, 753
- in experimental tumors, effect of crystalline abrin on, 2431
- in liver, thioacetamide effects on, 1937
- in mouse skin, action of carcinogens on, 1192
- in nuclei isolated from Friend virus-infected spleen, 2414
- phorbol myristate acetate enhancement of, in cell cultures, 1203
- template, for deoxythymidine kinase, turnover of, in Novikoff hepatoma and neonatal liver, 1060
- transfer, in tumor, chromatography of, 2463
- pattern in liver, of rats fed 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, 1677
- Ribonucleotide reductase**, guanazole inhibition of, 2358
- RNA polymerase**
- hepatic aflatoxin B effects on, 294
- in leukemic cells resistant to 5-azacytidine and 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine, uridine and deoxycytidine kinase effects on, 2180
- RNA polymerase system**, DNA isolated from neoplastic tissues in priming and template activities of, 952
- RNA polymerase-chromatin complex**, in hepatic nuclei, RNA synthesis by, nickel carbonyl inhibition of, 48
- Rous sarcoma**, cellular immunity to, in tumor-bearing chickens, 2434
- Rous sarcoma virus**, chick embryo cells affected by, surface ionogenic groups of, 498
- Rutin**, inhibition of benzo(a)pyrene carcinogenicity by, 1922
- Salivary acinar cells**, DNA synthesis in, effect of L-asparaginase on, 133
- Salivary gland cells**, isoproterenol stimulation of, 980
- Salmonella typhimurium**
- bacterial and bacteriophage genomes of, effects of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide and 4-hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide on, 2532
- inactivation by β-propiolactone, 830
- San Francisco**, childhood leukemia in, space-time clustering of, 1969
- Sarcoma(s)**
- benzpyrene-induced, virus-like particles in, 2438
- induced by methylcholanthrene, antigenicities in, 2458
- regression of, by platinum compounds, 1799
- Sarcoma viruses**
- Harvey and Moloney, osteosarcomas induced by, microscopic studies of, 1698
- Moloney, Guaroa virus enhancement of, 2645
- murine, used in *in vivo* assay, for antiviral and antitumor agents, 2024
- Seminar**
- on antitumor agents, announcement of, 258
- on experimental carcinoma of the glandular stomach, 546
- Senecio longilobus**, ingestion of, hepatic tumor development after, 2881
- Serine dehydratase**, altered, in hepatocellular carcinomas, 387
- Serine metabolism**, enzymes of, in liver and hepatomas, 2917
- Serum protein formation**, by chimeras, 18
- Sex factors**, in growth of malignant melanoma, 1928
- Sheep erythrocytes**, mice immune response to, effect of 1,1-diphenyl-2-propynyl cyclohexylcarbamate on, 837
- Shope virus**
- neoplasia due to, role of dermis in, 974
- papilloma cells induced by, antigenicity of, 2598
- Sialic acid**
- cell surface removal of, effect on adherence of tumor cells to mesothelial membrane, 1459

- removed from ascites hepatoma cells, electrokinetic charge differences in, 2858
- SICOT Congress Fellowship**, announcement of, 2819
- Simian adenovirus SV20**
hamsters infected with, cultivation of tumor cells from, 863
tumors from, histopathology of, 863
productive and abortive growth of, in cultured cells, 855
- Simian papovavirus 40**
cell transformation by, in Klinefelter's syndrome, 1769
human amnion cells transformed by, established lines of, 1668
types of, 871
tRNA methylase induction by, 528
- Skin**
allograft survival times in, predictive value of, during development of urethan-induced lung adenomas, 1357
lesions from Bowen's disease, ultrastructural study of, 2791
of hairless mouse, mast cells of, autoradiographic localization of tritiated 7, 12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene in, 1163
RNA synthesis in, action of carcinogens on, 1192
tumor of, mechanism of promotion of, 312
- Smoking**, effects on excretion of tryptophan metabolites, 611
- Sodium oxamate**, high temperatures combined with, leukemia cell viability and, 1623
- Somatic mutation theory**, reinterpretation of, 195
- Sorbylhydroxamic acid**, deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis inhibition by, in ascites tumor cells, 24
- Spectrophotometric studies**, of cytochromes in ascites hepatomas, 2061
- Spleen**
in leukemia, effects of 5-azacytidine and cytidine on, 362
nucleic acids and nucleases in, effect of Friend disease virus on, 617
reticuloendothelial function in, in leukemia, 665
- Spores**, oncolytic anaerobic, effect on animal cell cultures, 849
- Starvation**, of lymphosarcoma-bearing mice, effect on tumor regression and ribonuclease activity in, 280
- Statistical analysis**, of hormonal effects on the steroid responsiveness of solid tumors, 221
- Steroid hormones**
decreased hydroxylation of, by liver microsomes, from rats bearing Walker carcinosarcoma 256, 2346
effect on incorporation of glycine-2-¹⁴C, into solid tumor, kidney, and liver, 228
- Stomach**. *See also* Gastric.
glandular, experimental carcinoma of, 546
- Stomach neoplasms**
induced by *N*-[4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]acetamide, 2320
induction of, effect of *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine on, 842
- Streptozotocin**
biological and metabolic effects of, 112
mammalian cells affected by, 2017
- Surface membranes**, of Meth A ascites tumor cells, isolation of, tumor-specific transplantation antigen activity of, 2832
- Surgical therapy**
combination chemotherapy and, in mammary carcinomas, 1931
in mammary tumors, 709
- Survival time**, late effects of radiation on, influence of altitude on, 913
- Symposium**, on current concepts in clinical cancer, announcement of, 894
- Syngeneic cells**, injections of, in tumor induction, 2087
- T antigen induction**, by new nontumorigenic variant of bovine adenovirus, 1795
- Tannic acid**, polyribosome disaggregation in liver due to, 58
- Temperatures**, elevated drugs combined with, leukemia cell viability and, 1623
- Template stability**, of nucleic acids, in hepatocellular carcinomas, 1598
- Tenth International Cancer Congress**, program schedule for preliminary special sessions of, 551
- Teratomas**, gonadal, 30
- Testosterone**
effect on solid tumor, 228
influence on tumor growth, 221
- Tetrahydrohomofolic acid**, distribution studies of, 642
- Tetrahydrouridine**, enhancement of oral activity of 1- β -D-arabinosylcytosine by, in leukemia, 2166
- Thiamine**, effects on urinary bladder carcinoma from bracken fern, 2671
- Thioacetamide**, effects on hepatic RNA and amine synthesis, 1937
- Thymectomy**, mammary tumorigenesis affected by, 2069
- Thymic lymphoma**
alkaline phosphatase from, biochemical characterization of, 1391
induced by murine leukemia virus, absence of alkaline phosphatase in, 2456
- Thymidine uptake**, by polyoma-transformed hamster cells, 684
- Thymidine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate**, effect on cell growth, 376
- Thymidine phosphorylation**, inhibition of, in ascites carcinoma cells, 2652
- Thyroid hormone**, regulation of mitochondrial α -glycerophosphate dehydrogenase by, in liver and hepatoma, 1764
- Thyroid neoplasms**
experimental, hypophysectomy effects on, 1909
transplantable, 504
- Tissue changes**, due to methylnitrosamine and methylnitrosamide compounds, 11
- Tissue Culture Association**, Twenty-first Annual Meeting of, announcement of, 895
- Toxicity**, of methylnitrosamine and methylnitrosamide compounds, 11
- Toxycamycin**, leukemia myeloblasts affected by, 753
- Trace metals**, in chemical carcinogenesis, 1068
- Trachea**, effect of benzo(a)pyrene on, influence of vitamin A and 3,7-dimethyl-2,6-octadienal on, 1312
- Transfer factors**
in amino acid-incorporating systems, 1281
in ascites tumor, 1281
- Transforming activity**, loss of, in *Bacillus subtilis* DNA, due to *N*-hydroxy aromatic amide esters, 1473
- Transglutaminase**, responsiveness to metabolic modulations, in Morris hepatomas, 2675
- Transplantable tumors**, growth of, gene stimulation of, 1731
- Transplantation immunity**, induction of, by new nontumorigenic variant of bovine adenovirus, 1795
- tRNA methylase(s)**
activity of correlation with differentiation and growth in neoplastic tissues, 2484
in mammary carcinoma cells, 650
induction by viruses, 528
- tRNA-methylating enzymes**, in mammary carcinoma cells, 650
- Tryptophan metabolites**, human excretion of, effect of smoking on, 611
- Tryptophan pyrrolase induction**, effects of exogenous histones on, in liver and Morris hepatoma, 1075
- Tubercidin**
clinical studies with, after erythrocytic absorption of, 79
by i.v. injection, 76
distribution in whole animals, 69
human blood cell uptake of, 69
- Tubercidin 5'-triphosphate uptake**, by human blood cells, 69
- Tumor(s)**. *See also* specific tumor; for example, Renal adenocarcinoma and Teratoma(s).
animal, cellular proliferation kinetics of, 393
L-asparaginase therapy in, combined with

- antagonists of glutamine and glutamic acid, 1118
- derived from leukemic blood, chromosome studies of, 2012
- differentiation in, in skeletal muscle tumor, 596
- experimental, cartilage invasion by, 2252
- synthesis of protein and nucleic acids in, effects of crystalline abrin on, 2431
- from simian adenovirus SV20, 863
- growth of, antilymphocyte serum effects on, allogeneic inhibition in, 2035
- drug inhibition of, 1376
- in mammary carcinoma, 658
- influence of gonads and adrenal glands on, 221
- heterotransplantation of, through immunologically tolerant animals, host and tumor modifications in, 1681
- incidence of, in urethan-treated mice, effect of partial hepatectomy on, 1812
- induced by actinomycin D, 2271
- induced by methylnitrosamine and methylnitrosamide compounds, 11
- induction of, influenced by injections of syngeneic cells, 2087
- lipid identification in, 151
- liver aminotransferase activity in, adrenocortical hormone metabolism and, 1137
- methotrexate distribution in, 1344
- modifications of, in heterotransplantation through immunologically tolerant animals, 1681
- skin, mechanisms of promotion of, 312
- solid, prolonged intravenous methotrexate therapy in, 2132
- transfer RNA in, chromatography of, 2463
- transplantable, biocleavage of glyceryl ethers in, 309
- transplanted, growth rates and differentiation of, hexokinase in, 2240
- Tumor cells**
- cultivation of, from hamsters infected with simian adenovirus SV20, 863
- neuraminidase effects on, 1459
- Tumor-host differences**, at single histocompatible locus, influence on antileukemic effects of 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea on, 2538
- Tumorigenesis**, in ovarian autografts, age factors in, 426
- Twins**, malignant melanoma in, cell-mediated immunity against, 1828
- Tyrosine transaminase induction**, in liver and Morris hepatoma, effects of histones on, 1075
- Ultrastructural studies**
- of Bowen's disease, 2791
- of chick embryo metastasis, from Yoshida ascites hepatoma, 1632
- of germinal center changes in leukemogenesis, 1748
- of malignant melanoma cell lines, 2782
- of pyrrolizidine-induced hepatic megakaryocytosis, 1857
- Urea**, reduction of hydroxyurea to, in liver, 1516
- Urethan**
- allograft immunity depressed by, 674
- dose schedules of, effects in tumor incidence and cellularity, in lungs, 1030
- guinea pig susceptibility to, 2583
- interaction with nucleic acids and proteins, 2887
- lung adenomas induced by, development of, predictive value of skin allograft survival times during, 1357
- malignant melanomas induced by, 2543
- metabolism of, effect of partial hepatectomy on, 1806
- partial hepatectomy and, liver regeneration after, 2685
- tumor from, incidence of, effect of partial hepatectomy on, 1812
- tumor profile in rats, and significance of perinatal age periods and dose on, 2552
- Uridine kinase**, effects on DNA and RNA polymerase, in leukemic cells resistant to 5-azacytidine and 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine, 2180
- Urinary bladder carcinomas**, from bracken fern, effects of thiamine on, 2671
- U.S./Japan seminar**, on Experimental Carcinoma of the Glandular Stomach, 546
- Uterine tumor**, androgen/estrogen-induced, 794
- Vaccinia virus**
- effects of 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine and analogs on, 189
- tRNA methylase induced by, 528
- Vascular changes**, induced by phorbol myristate acetate, 2568
- Vinblastine**, platelet binding of, 1417
- Virus**. *See also* specific virus; for example, Herpes virus.
- from spontaneous mammary carcinoma, isolation and propagation of, 2388
- hemolytic anemia due to, 1003
- replication of, in rapidly growing lymphoblastic cell line, 2147
- Virus-like particles**
- in benzpyrene-induced sarcomas, 2438
- in Bowen's disease, 288
- in ependymoblastoma, morphology of, 1142
- in leukemias, 1545
- Vitamin A**, influence on benzo(a)pyrene effect on trachea, 1312
- Walker carcinosarcoma 256**
- polymorphonuclear leukocytes and, in chick embryo, 1986
- protein and nucleic acid synthesis in, D-glucosamine inhibition of, 2905
- Wilms' tumor**, abnormal extracellular components in, 679
- Workshop**, on Principles of Drug Evaluation in Man, 558
- Xenopus laevis*, granulomatosis versus lymphoreticular neoplasia in, 2613
- X-irradiation**, intestinal epithelial cells damaged by protein synthesis in, 942
- X-ray damage**, in HeLa cells, lucanthone enhancement of, 2007
- β -D-Xylofuranosyl-6-thioguanine, 699
- Yoshida ascites hepatoma**
- metastatic growth in chick embryo liver, ultrastructure features of, 1632
- mitochondria isolated from, volume changes and Mg^{++} binding in, 2223
- Zinc deficiency**, tumor growth inhibited by, 1387

Contents of Volume 30, 1970

January, Number 1

- 1 RNA Synthesis in Ascites Hepatoma AH-130 Cells of Rats.
Tetsuya Fukuda, Takiko Akino, Minoru Amano, and Mitsuo Izawa.
- 11 Toxicity, Tissue Changes, and Tumor Induction in Inbred Swiss Mice by Methylnitrosamine and -amide Compounds.
Jaroslav V. Frei.
- 18 Further Studies on Serum Protein Formation by Chimeras: Induction of Chimerism with a Chemical Carcinogen.
Yuko Kikuchi and Mildred E. Phillips.
- 24 Selective Inhibition by Sorbylhydroxamic Acid of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Synthesis in Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells.
Glen R. Gale, Alayne B. Smith, and Ernest M. Walker, Jr.
- 30 Occurrence, Pathological Features, and Propagation of Gonadal Teratomas in Inbred Mice and in Rabbits.
H. Meier, D. D. Myers, R. R. Fox, and C. W. Laird.
- 35 Autonomous Variants of an Androgen/Estrogen-induced and -dependent Ductus Deferens Leiomyosarcoma of the Syrian Hamster.
Hadley Kirkman and F. Thomas Algard.
- 41 Spontaneous Leukemia in Fischer Rats.
William C. Moloney, Anthony E. Boschetti, and Vincent P. King.
- 44 Selected Enzymes of Pyrimidine Nucleotide Metabolism in Livers from Rats Fed α -Naphthylisothiocyanate.
Thomas W. Sneider, Edward L. Krawitt, and Van R. Potter.
- 48 Nickel Carbonyl Inhibition of RNA Synthesis by a Chromatin-RNA Polymerase Complex from Hepatic Nuclei.
Douglas J. Beach and F. William Sunderman, Jr.
- 51 Joint Lethal Effects of Actinomycin D and Radiation in Mice.
Willie W. Smith, Stephen K. Carter, Shirley M. Wilson, Joseph W. Newman, and Jerome Cornfield.
- 58 Polyribosome Disaggregation in Rat Liver following Administration of Tannic Acid.
Janardan K. Reddy, Masahiro Chiga, Curtis C. Harris, and Donald J. Svoboda.
- 66 Antilymphocyte Serum and Allogeneic Inhibition.
Bernard Fisher, Osama Soliman, and Edwin R. Fisher.
- 69 Studies on the Uptake of Tubercidin (7-Deaza-adenosine) by Blood Cells and Its Distribution in Whole Animals.
Charles G. Smith, Lester M. Reineke, Milton R. Burch, Alan M. Shefner, and Eric E. Muirhead.
- 76 Clinical Studies with Tubercidin Administered by Direct Intravenous Injection.
Harry F. Bisel, Fred J. Ansfield, James H. Mason, and William L. Wilson.
- 79 Clinical Studies with Tubercidin Administered after Absorption into Human Erythrocytes.
Theodor B. Grage, Donald B. Rochlin, Arthur J. Weiss, and William L. Wilson.
- 82 Metabolism of an Antineoplastic Methylhydrazine Derivative in a P815 Mouse Neoplasm.
W. Kreis.
- 90 The Electrokinetic Surfaces of Human Cells of Lymphoid Origin and Their Ribonuclease Susceptibility.
L. Weiss and L. F. Sinks.
- 95 Alteration of Native DNA Transcription by the Mutagen Hydroxylamine.
Andrew T. Taylor, Susan B. Crist, and Oliver W. Jones.
- 100 Effects of Certain Nitrogen Mustards upon the Progression of Cultured H.Ep. No. 2 Cells through the Cell Cycle.
Glynn P. Wheeler, Bonnie J. Bowdon, Doris J. Adamson, and Margaret H. Vail.
- 112 Differences in the Action of Nitrosomethylurea and Streptozotocin.
Herbert S. Rosenkranz and Howard S. Carr.
- 118 An Early Effect of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene on Rat Mammary Gland DNA Synthesis.
Takeshi Tominaga, Paul R. Libby, and Thomas L. Dao.
- 123 Adenyl Cyclase Activity in Morris Hepatomas 7777, 7794A, and 9618A.
Harry Darrow Brown, Swaraj K. Chattopadhyay, Harold P. Morris, and Sam N. Pennington.
- 127 Expression of Differentiated Function by Mammary Carcinoma Cells *in Vitro*.
Roger W. Turkington and Marie Riddle.
- 133 Effect of L-Asparaginase on DNA Synthesis in Regenerating Liver and in Other Dividing Tissues.
F. F. Becker, R. Baserga, and J. D. Broome.
- 138 Analysis of Contrasting Effects of Exogenous DNA on L1210 Cell Viability.
J. Leslie Glick.
- 147 N-Demethylation of the Antineoplastic Agent 4(5)-3,3-Dimethyl-1-triazenoimidazole-5(4)-carboxamide by Rats and Man.
Joseph L. Skibba, Diane D. Beal, G. Ramirez, and George T. Bryan.
- 151 Tumor Lipids: Identification of Sterol Ester Species in Ehrlich Ascites Cells.
Randall Wood.

- 155 Reaction of Polycyclic Hydrocarbon-Cysteine Conjugates with the Aminoacyl-RNA Synthetase System.
E. T. Bucovaz, J. C. Morrison, H. L. James, C. F. Dais, and J. L. Wood.
- 162 Changes in the Nucleotide Compositions of Nucleolar 45 S RNA of Azo Dye-induced Hepatoma.
Tadao Matsuhisa, Ken Higashi, Sadao Gotoh, and Yukiya Sakamoto.
- 167 Release of Leukemia C Particles from Murine Cell Lines Infected with Bittner Virus-containing Inocula.
Etienne Y. Lasfargues, Nan Pillsbury, Jennie C. Lasfargues, and Dan H. Moore.
- 179 Studies on the Oncogenicity of 3-Hydroxyxanthine.
Morris N. Teller, Grete Stohr, and Helen Dienst.
- 184 A Comparison of the Oncogenicities of 3-Hydroxyxanthine, Guanine 3-N-Oxide, and Some Related Compounds.
Kanematsu Sugiura, Morris N. Teller, James C. Parham, and George Bosworth Brown.
- 189 Comparison of Cytotoxicity and Antiviral Activity of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine with Related Compounds.
Harold E. Renis.
- 195 Gene Elimination in Carcinogenesis: Reinterpretation of the Somatic Mutation Theory.
O. G. Fahmy and Myrtle J. Fahmy.
- 206 DNA Synthesis in Autonomous and Hormone-responsive Mammary Tumors.
S. Takizawa, J. J. Furth, and J. Furth.
- 211 Biological and Technical Aspects of Nucleic Acid Synthesis in Cultures of Mammary Tumors.
S. Takizawa, J. J. Furth, and J. Furth.
- 221 Statistical Analysis of Hormonal Effects on the Steroid Responsiveness of Solid Ehrlich Tumors.
Mitsuo Kodama and Toshiko Kodama.
- 228 Effect of Steroid Hormones on the *in Vivo* Incorporation of Glycine-2- 14 C into Solid Ehrlich Tumor, Kidney, and Liver.
Mitsuo Kodama and Toshiko Kodama.
- 236 Incorporation of Iododeoxyuridine- 125 I into the DNA of L1210 Leukemia Cells during Tumor Development.
Kurt G. Hofer and Walter L. Hughes.
- 244 E Antigen: A Cell-Surface Antigen of C57BL Leukemias.
Tadao Aoki, Burghard Stück, Lloyd J. Old, Ulrich Hämmerling, and Etienne de Harven.
- 252 Letter to the Editor:
Cancer of the Nasopharynx.
R. Schoental.
- 253 Carcinoma of the Colon and Antecedent Epithelium.
Walter J. Burdette.
- 257 Books Received.
- 258 Special Announcement: Travel to the Tenth International Cancer Congress.
- 258 Announcements.
- 259 Instructions to Authors.

February, Number 2

- 263 Benzpyrene Hydroxylase Activity and Its Induction by Methylcholanthrene in Morris Hepatomas, in Host Livers, in Adult Livers, and in Rat Liver during Development.
Minro Watanabe, Van R. Potter, and Harold P. Morris.
- 274 Glucuronyltransferase Activity in Transplantable Rat Hepatomas.
Kira K. Lueders, Helen M. Dyer, E. Brad Thompson, and Edward L. Kuff.
- 280 Effect of Starvation of Intact and Adrenalectomized Mice Bearing Lymphosarcoma P1798 on Tumor Regression and Ribonuclease Activity.
Peter H. Wiernik.
- 283 A Series of Transplantable Rat Mammary Tumors with Graded Differentiation, Growth Rate, and Glutaminase Content.
W. Eugene Knox, Maria Linder, and Gilbert H. Friedell.
- 288 Virus-like Particles in Bowen's Disease.
Robert E. Nordquist, Robert L. Olson, Mark A. Everett, and Paul T. Condit.
- 294 Time Course and Dose-Response Characteristics of Aflatoxin B₁ Effects on Rat Liver RNA Polymerase and Ultrastructure.
Raymond S. Pong and Gerald N. Wogan.
- 305 An Inbred Line of Syrian Hamsters with Frequent Spontaneous Adrenal Tumors.
F. Homburger and A. B. Russfield.
- 309 The Biocleavage of Alkyl Glyceryl Ethers in Morris Hepatomas and Other Transplantable Neoplasms.
James F. Soodma, Claud Piantadosi, and Fred Snyder.
- 312 Studies on the Mechanism of Skin Tumor Promotion.
Henry Hennings and R. K. Boutwell.

- 321 Nephroblastomas Induced in Ovariectomized Rats by Dimethylbenzanthracene.
G. Jasmin and J. L. Riopelle.
- 327 Studies of Folate Deficiency in Patients with Neoplastic Diseases.
S. D. Gailani, R. W. Carey, J. F. Holland, and J. A. O'Malley.
- 334 Further Studies on Liver Glyoxalase Activity in Mice Bearing Lymphosarcoma.
Robert A. Strzinek, G. Roland Vela, Vernon E. Scholes, and Scott J. Norton.
- 338 Serial Transplantation of Burkitt's Tumor (EB3) Cells in Newborn Syrian Hamsters and Its Facilitation by Antilymphocyte Serum.
Richard A. Adams, George E. Foley, Sidney Farber, Arlene Flowers, Herbert Lazarus, and Earl E. Hellerstein.
- 346 A Relation between Pyridine Nucleotide-dependent Dehydrogenase Activity and Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Glycohydrolase in Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells.
Saul Green and Areta Dobrjansky.
- 352 A Rapid Method for the Isolation of Nuclei from Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells.
F. P. Mamaril, Areta Dobrjansky, and Saul Green.
- 357 Postnatal Cellular Proliferation in Mouse and Hamster Lung.
T. Timothy Crocker, Anthony Teeter, and Beryl Nielsen.
- 362 Effect of Combination Treatment with 5-Azacytidine and Cytidine on the Life-Span and Spleen and Bone Marrow Cells of Leukemic (L1210) and Nonleukemic Mice.
S. Vadlamudi, J. N. Chaudry, V. S. Waravdekar, I. Kline, and A. Goldin.
- 370 Adenosine Triphosphate:Adenosine Monophosphate Phosphotransferase Isozymes in Rat Liver and Hepatomas.
W. E. Criss, G. Litwack, H. P. Morris, and S. Weinhouse.
- 376 Cyclic Nucleotides on Cell Growth *in Vitro*.
Margaret L. Heidrick and Wayne L. Ryan.
- 379 Nuclear Protein Composition and Metabolism of HeLa Cells after Infection with Herpes Simplex Virus.
G. F. Munro, A. L. Dounce, and S. Lerman.
- 387 Metabolic Adaptations in Rat Hepatomas: Altered Regulation of Serine Dehydratase Synthesis by Glucose and Amino Acids in Hepatocellular Carcinomas.
Jean-Pierre Jost and Henry C. Pitot.
- 393 The Cellular Proliferation Kinetics of Animal Tumors.
J. Denekamp.
- 401 Experimental Induction of Lymphosarcoma in the Cat with "C"-type Virus.
Gordon H. Theilen, Donald L. Dungworth, Thomas G. Kawakami, Robert J. Munn, Jerrold M. Ward, and J. B. Harrold.
- 409 Partial Characterization of the Histones and Histone Acetylation in Cell Cultures.
J. A. Wilhelm and K. S. McCarty.
- 418 The Uptake and Turnover of Acetate in HeLa Cell Histone Fractions.
J. A. Wilhelm and K. S. McCarty.
- 426 Comparison of Tumorigenesis and of Long-Term Development of Ovarian Autografts on the Greater Omentum of Castrated Infantile and Mature Rats.
Artur Ber.
- 430 Experimental Investigations with 1-(Morpholinomethyl)-4-phthalimidopiperidindione-2,6 and Drostanolone Propionate in Dimethylbenzanthracene-induced Tumors of Sprague-Dawley Rats.
H. Mückter, E. Frankus, and E. Moré.
- 439 Effect of Purine-Protein Conjugates on the Ehrlich Ascites Tumor in Mice.
Chaim Lachman and Sasson Cohen.
- 447 The Mitogenic Activity of a C57BL/10 Mouse Transplantable Lymphoma.
Bob G. Sanders, Ray L. Teplitz, and Margaret Wilkie.
- 455 Tumor Production in the Glandular Stomach and Alimentary Tract of the Rat by *N*-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine.
Takashi Sugimura, Shinji Fujimura, and Tsuneo Baba.
- 466 L-Asparagine Requirement and the Effect of L-Asparaginase on the Normal and Leukemic Human Bone Marrow.
D. H. W. Ho, John P. Whitecar, Jr., James K. Luce, and Emil Frei, III.
- 473 Uptake and Clearance of 9,10-Dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene-9-¹⁴C by Mammary Parenchymal Cells of the Rat.
D. H. Janss and R. C. Moon.
- 480 The Metabolic and Phagocytic Activities of Leukocytes from Children with Acute Leukemia.
R. R. Strauss, B. B. Paul, A. A. Jacobs, C. Simmons, and A. J. Sbarra.
- 489 A Study of Surface Ionogenic Groups of Different Types of Normal and Leukemic Cells.
D. Patinkin, M. Schlesinger, and F. Doljanski.

- 498 A Study of Surface Ionogenic Groups of Chick Embryo Cells Transformed by Rous Sarcoma Virus. *D. Patinkin, A. Zaritsky, and F. Doljanski.*
- 504 Transplantable Thyroid Tumors in the Rat: Development of Normal appearing Thyroid Follicles in the Differentiated Tumors, and Development of Differentiated Tumors from Iodine-deficient, Thyroxine-involved Goiters. *J. Matovinovic, R. H. Nishiyama, and G. Poissant.*
- 515 The Dependence of DNA and RNA Synthesis on Protein Synthesis in Asparaginase-treated Lymphoma Cells. *K. A. O. Ellem, Angelina M. Fabrizio, and L. Jackson.*
- 528 Transfer RNA Methylase Activities of SV40-transformed Cells and Cells Infected with Animal Viruses. *Saul Kit, Kunihiro Nakajima, and D. R. Dubbs.*
- 535 DNA Polymerase Patterns in Developing Rat Liver. *Peter Ove, Murphy D. Jenkins, and John Laszlo.*
- 540 Immunocompetence of Leukemic Murine Lymphoblasts: Ultrastructure, Virus, and Globulin Production. *Jose M. Trujillo, Michael J. Ahearn, Roman J. Pienta, Cora Gott, and Joseph G. Sinkovics.*
- 546 Report on the U.S./Japan Seminar on Experimental Carcinoma of the Glandular Stomach. *Harold P. Morris, Takeo Nagayo, and Shigeyoshi Odashima.*
- 548 Obituary: David A. Karnofsky. *Joseph H. Burchenal.*
- 551 Special Announcements.
- 557 Announcements.
- 558 Erratum.

March, Number 3

- 559 Carcinogenesis by Chemicals: An Overview—G. H. A. Clowes Memorial Lecture. *James A. Miller.*
- 577 *N*-Hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene Sulfotransferase: Its Probable Role in Carcinogenesis and in Protein-(methionine-S-yl) Binding in Rat Liver. *Jack R. DeBaun, Elizabeth C. Miller, and James A. Miller.*
- 596 Differentiation and Control of Mitosis in a Skeletal Muscle Tumor. *Mark A. Nameroff, Michel Reznik, Paul Anderson, and James L. Hansen.*
- 601 Ultrastructure of a Transplantable Murine Rhabdomyosarcoma. *Michel Reznik, Mark A. Nameroff, and James L. Hansen.*
- 611 Lack of Effect of Smoking on the Excretion of Tryptophan Metabolites by Man. *R. R. Brown, J. M. Price, S. W. Burney, and G. H. Friedell.*
- 615 Serum and Tissue Calcium in Human Breast Carcinoma. *Murray H. Seltzer, Francis E. Rosato, and Margaret J. Fletcher.*
- 617 Biochemical Aspects of Leukemia Virus-induced Immunosuppression: Effect of Friend Disease Virus on Spleen Nucleases and Nucleic Acids. *Asit K. Chakrabarty, Herman Friedman, and Walter S. Ceglowski.*
- 625 Immunology of the Mouse Mammary Tumor Virus: Comparison of the Antigenicity of Mammary Tumor Virus Obtained from Several Strains of Mice. *Phyllis B. Blair.*
- 632 Metabolism of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine in Leukemia L1210: Nucleoside and Nucleotide Kinases in Cell-free Extracts. *Anthony W. Schrecker.*
- 642 Distribution Studies of Tetrahydrohomofolic Acid (NSC 89473) in Mice. *Lakshmi C. Mishra, Amar S. Parmar, and J. A. R. Mead.*
- 650 Transfer RNA-methylating Enzymes in Mammary Carcinoma Cells. *Roger W. Turkington and Marie Riddle.*
- 658 Cell Population Growth and Cell Loss in the MTG-B Mouse Mammary Carcinoma. *Kelly H. Clifton and Milton B. Yatvin.*
- 665 Sequestration of Heat-injured Erythrocytes in Perfused Spleens of Acute Myelogenous Leukemic Rats as a Measure of Reticuloendothelial System Function. *Burton S. Dornfest, Eugene S. Handler, and Evelyn E. Handler.*
- 674 Depression of Weak Allograft Immunity in the Mouse by Neonatal or Adult Exposure to Urethan. *Marc A. Lappé and David S. Steinmuller.*
- 679 Abnormal Extracellular Components in Wilms' Tumor. *Samuel E. Allerton, John W. Beierle, Darleen R. Powars, and Lucien A. Bavetta.*
- 684 Quantitative Aspects of Thymidine Uptake into the Acid-soluble Pool of Normal and Polyoma-transformed Hamster Cells. *J. Donald Hare.*

- 692 The Binding of Estradiol-17 β to Human Breast Cancers and Other Tissues *in Vitro*.
Henry Johansson, Lars Terenius, and Lars Thorén.
- 699 Studies on β -D-Xylofuranosyl-6-thioguanine in Mice.
Takeo Kaneko and G. A. LePage.
- 702 Conversion of Dehydroepiandrosterone, Pregnenolone, and Progesterone by Interstitial Cell Tumor Tissue.
O. J. Lucis and R. Lucis.
- 709 Enhanced Cures of Spontaneous Murine Mammary Tumors with Surgery, Combination Chemotherapy, and Immunotherapy.
Daniel S. Martin, Peggy E. Hayworth, and Ruth A. Fugmann.
- 717 Effects of Phytohemagglutinin and Isoproterenol on DNA Synthesis in Lymphocytes from Normal Donors and Patients with Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia.
C. W. Abell, C. W. Kamp, and L. D. Johnson.
- 724 Cell Proliferation in Human Basal Cell Carcinoma.
Gerald D. Weinstein and Phillip Frost.
- 729 Biological and Morphological Studies of SJL/J Strain Reticulum Cell Neoplasms Induced and Transmitted Serially in Low-Leukemia-Strain Mice.
Susumu Fujinaga, William E. Poel, W. Clydell Williams, and Leon Dmochowski.
- 743 Irreversible Fixation of Increased Level of Muscle Type Aldolase Activity Appearing in Rat Liver in the Early Stage of Hepatocarcinogenesis.
Hideya Endo, Masao Eguchi, and Susumu Yanagi.
- 753 Influence of Toyocamycin on Avian Leukemia Myeloblasts: Cell Growth, Ultrastructure, RNA Synthesis, and Elaboration of BAI Strain A Virus.
R. A. Bonar, J. F. Chabot, A. J. Langlois, L. Sverak, L. Vepřek, and J. W. Beard.
- 763 Evidence for the Presence of Anti-Burkitt Tumor Globulins in Pooled Human Immune Globulins.
B. G. Young and B. E. Swart.
- 768 Inhibitory Effect of L-Asparaginase in Lymphocyte Transformation Induced by Phytohemagglutinin.
Moriji Miura, Masami Hirano, Kumi Kakizawa, Akimitsu Morita, Tadaaki Uetani, and Kazumasa Yamada.
- 773 ³²P Distribution in Oligonucleotides of 28 S Ribosomal RNA of the Novikoff Hepatoma and Normal Rat Liver.
Joan Wikman, Eugene Howard, and Harris Busch.
- 776 Comparative Studies on Nuclei and Chromatin of Hepatomas and Rat Liver.
Hans Grunicke, Van R. Potter, and Harold P. Morris.
- 788 The Cell Cycles of Three Transplantable Morris Hepatomas.
Takehito Sasaki, Harold P. Morris, and Renato Baserga.
- 794 Characteristics of an Androgen/Estrogen-induced Uterine Smooth Muscle Cell Tumor of the Syrian Hamster.
Hadley Kirkman and F. Thomas Algard.
- 801 Biochemical and Pathological Effects of Methylazoxymethanol Acetate, a Potent Carcinogen.
Morris S. Zedeck, Stephen S. Sternberg, Richard W. Poynter, and Jane McGowan.
- 813 Studies of the Kinetics of Growth and Regression of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(α)anthracene-induced Mammary Adenocarcinoma in Sprague-Dawley Rats.
Linda Simpson-Herren and Daniel P. Griswold, Jr.
- 819 Observations on the Hormone Sensitivity of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(α)anthracene-induced Mammary Tumors in the Sprague-Dawley Rat.
Daniel P. Griswold, Jr., and Charles H. Green.
- 827 Studies on an Acid Ribonuclease from Corticoid-sensitive 9 α -Fluoroprednisolone-treated Lymphosarcoma P1798: Changes in Heat Inactivation Kinetics of the Enzyme due to Steroid Treatment.
Shibabrata Biswas and Vincent P. Hollander.
- 830 Effect of β -Propiolactone on Bacteriophages and *Salmonella typhimurium*.
Shizuo Fukuda and Nobuto Yamamoto.
- 834 Origin of Inbred NZ Mouse Strains.
Marianne Bielschowsky and C. M. Goodall.
- 837 The Effect of the Antitumor Agent 1,1-Diphenyl-2-propynyl Cyclohexylcarbamate on the Immune Response of Mice to Sheep Red Blood Cells.
Jules E. Harris and Evan M. Hersh.
- 842 The Effect of Limited Administration of N-Methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine on the Induction of Stomach Cancer in Rats.
Shinji Fujimura, Kikuko Kogure, Takashi Sugimura, and Shozo Takayama.

- 849** Effect of Oncolytic Anaerobic Spores on Animal Cell Cultures.
P. Rousseau, A. Chagnon, and V. Fredette.
- 855** Productive and Abortive Growth of an Oncogenic Simian Adenovirus SV20 in Cultured Cells.
Caroline K. Y. Fong and G. D. Hsiung.
- 863** Histopathology of Tumors and Cultivation of Tumor Cells Derived from Simian Adenovirus SV20-infected Hamsters.
Robert A. Schoentag, Caroline K. Y. Fong, and G. D. Hsiung.
- 871** Two Distinct Types of SV40-transformed Human Amnion Cells.
Edwin V. Gaffney, Luciano Ramos, and Jørgen Fogh.
- 880** A Study of Two Types of Ferritin from Rat Hepatomas.
G. W. Richter and J. C. K. Lee.
- 889** Enhancement by Estrogens of Adenovirus or Spontaneous Transformation of Hamster Cell Cultures.
Caroline K. Y. Fong and Nada Ledinko.
- 893** Books Received.
- 894** Announcements.

April, Number 4

- 897** Comparative Carcinogenicity in the Rat of 2-Hydrazinothiazoles with Nitrofuryl, Nitrophenyl, or Aminophenyl Substituents in the 4-Position.
S. M. Cohen, E. Ertürk, J. M. Price, and George T. Bryan.
- 902** Assay of Fractions of Bracken Fern (*Pteris aquilina*) for Carcinogenic Activity.
A. M. Pamukcu, J. M. Price, and George T. Bryan.
- 906** Carcinogenicity of Formic Acid 2-[4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]hydrazide in Swiss Mice.
S. M. Cohen, E. Ertürk, and George T. Bryan.
- 913** Influence of Altitude on Late Effects of Radiation in RF/Un Mice: Observations on Survival Time, Blood Changes, Body Weight, and Incidence of Neoplasms.
Pablo Mori-Chavez, Arthur C. Upton, Maximo Salazar J., and J. W. Conklin.
- 929** Evaluation of L-Asparagine Metabolism in Animals and Man.
D. A. Cooney, R. L. Capizzi, and R. E. Handshumacher.
- 936** Carcinogenicity of *N*-[4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]acetamide in Female Rats.
E. Ertürk, S. M. Cohen, and George T. Bryan.
- 942** A Probable Role for Protein Synthesis in Intestinal Epithelial Cell Damage Induced *in Vivo* by Cytosine Arabinoside, Nitrogen Mustard, or X-irradiation.
Michael W. Lieberman, Robert S. Verbin, Michael Landay, Hilda Liang, Emmanuel Farber, Tsun-Nin Lee, and Russell Starr.
- 952** Further Studies on the Effects of Various *in Vivo* and *in Vitro* Factors on the Priming and Template Activities of DNA Isolates in the DNA and RNA Polymerase Systems.
Z. F. Chmielewicz, J. L. Ambrus, and T. J. Bardos.
- 960** Studies on the Enzymology of the Rhabdomyosarcoma Induced by the Murine Sarcoma Virus (Moloney).
P. S. Ebert, M. A. Chirigos, and S. P. Chan.
- 966** Interference of Daunomycin with Metabolic Events of the Cell Cycle in Synchronized Cultures of Rat Fibroblasts.
R. Silvestrini, A. Di Marco, and T. Dasdia.
- 974** The Role of the Dermis in the Induction of Neoplasia by Shope Papilloma Virus.
Charles Breedis and John W. Kreider.
- 980** Stimulation of DNA Synthesis of Rat Salivary Gland Cells in Monolayer Cultures by Isoproterenol.
John W. Kreider.
- 984** Comparative Biological Activity of Nogalamycin and Its Analogs.
B. K. Bhuyan and F. Reusser.
- 990** Nucleolar Morphology in Normal Diploid, Neoplastic, and Aneuploid Cells *in Vitro*.
Robert Love and Richard J. Walsh.
- 998** Lactate Dehydrogenase Isoenzymes in Tissues of Normal and Ehrlich-Lettré Ascites Tumor-bearing Swiss Mice.
James A. Fountain, Mary Ellen Parks, Arlene Dickey, and Ralph W. McKee.
- 1003** Virus-induced Hemolytic Anemia in Mice.
Robert L. Wollmann, Emily J. Pang, Audrey E. Evans, and Werner H. Kirsten.
- 1011** Electron Microscopic Study of Methylcholanthrene-induced Epidermal Carcinogenesis in Mice: Mitochondrial Dense Bodies and Intracisternal A-Particles.
Tsuyashi Kakefuda, Eugene Roberts, and Valentina Suntzeff.

- 1020 Binding of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene and Benzo(a)pyrene to Nucleic Acids and Proteins of Organs in Rats.
Giorgio Prodi, Paola Rocchi, and Sandro Grilli.
- 1024 Increased Incidence of Mammary Tumors in the Female Rat Grafted with Multiple Pituitaries.
C. W. Welsch, T. W. Jenkins, and J. Meites.
- 1030 Tumor Incidence and Cellularity in Lungs of Mice Given Various Dose Schedules of Urethan.
Margaret R. White, Alexander Grendon, and Hardin B. Jones.
- 1037 Investigation of Fatty Acids and Derivatives for Carcinogenic Activity.
D. Swern, R. Wieder, M. McDonough, D. R. Meranze, and M. B. Shimkin.
- 1047 Antitumor Effect of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-Adamantoate (NSC 117614) in L1210 Leukemic Mice.
G. L. Neil, P. F. Wiley, R. C. Manak, and T. E. Moxley.
- 1055 Carcinogen-induced Mammary Tumors from Preneoplastic Nodule Outgrowths in BALB/c Mice.
D. Medina and K. B. DeOme.
- 1060 Rates of Turnover of Deoxythymidine Kinase and of Its Template RNA in Novikoff Hepatoma and Neonatal Liver.
Edward Bresnick and S. S. Burleson.
- 1064 Effects of L-Asparagine Deprivation on the Cell Cycle of the Jensen Sarcoma.
M. K. Patterson, Jr., and Merle D. Maxwell.
- 1068 The Role of Trace Metals in Chemical Carcinogenesis: Asbestos Cancers.
J. R. Dixon, D. B. Lowe, D. E. Richards, L. J. Cralley, and H. E. Stokinger.
- 1075 Effects of Exogenous Histones upon the Induction of Tryptophan Pyrrolase and Tyrosine Transaminase in Liver and Morris Hepatomas.
Henry W. Strobel, Jr., J. Logan Irvin, and Harold P. Morris.
- 1081 Asparagine Biosynthesis in Human KB Tumor Cells: Inhibitor Studies with Asparagine and Glutamine Antagonists.
Charles M. Haskell and George P. Canellos.
- 1084 Detection of a Reactive Intermediate in the Reaction between DNA and Hydroxyurea.
Sheila J. Jacobs and Herbert S. Rosenkranz.
- 1095 Retention of Metabolic Regulation in the Hyperplastic Hepatic Nodule Induced by *N*-2-Fluorenylacetamide.
G. W. Teebor and I. Seidman.
- 1102 Ultrastructural and Quantitative Studies of Mammary Tumor Virus Production in Cultured Mouse Mammary Tumor Cells.
Bernhard Kramarsky, Etienne Y. Lasfargues, and Dan H. Moore.
- 1109 Stimulation of Mammary Tumor Virus Production in a Mouse Mammary Tumor Cell Line.
Etienne Y. Lasfargues, Bernhard Kramarsky, N. H. Sarkar, J. C. Lasfargues, N. Pillsbury, and Dan H. Moore.
- 1118 Combination Therapy of Animal Tumors with L-Asparaginase and Antagonists of Glutamine or Glutamic Acid.
George S. Tarnowski, Isabel M. Moutain, and C. Chester Stock.
- 1123 High-Resolution Autoradiographic Localization of 3,4-Benzpyrene-³H in Mouse Skin.
Leslie H. Sobin.
- 1129 Effects of Cortisol on DNA Metabolism in the Sensitive and Resistant Lines of Mouse Lymphoma P1798.
J. M. Rosen, F. Rosen, R. J. Milholland, and C. A. Nichol.
- 1137 Relationship between Liver Aminotransferase Activity and Adrenal Cortical Hormone Metabolism in Tumor-bearing Rats.
Shoji Suga, Hidetoshi Mekata, Takahiko Mizuno, and Yoshiaki Kato.
- 1142 Morphology of Virus-like Particles Persisting in Murine Ependymoblastoma *in Vitro*.
Richard P. Ames and Robert C. Rubin.
- 1149 Comparative Studies on the Ultrastructure of Nucleoli in Human Lymphosarcoma Cells and Leukemic Lymphocytes.
Karel Smetana, Ferenc Gyorkey, Phyllis Gyorkey, and Harris Busch.
- 1156 Immunology of Spontaneous Mammary Carcinomas in Mice: Immunogenicity of Mammary Tumor Virus-containing Tissues in Mammary Tumor Virus-free C3H/2 Hosts.
David H. Lavrin.
- 1163 Autoradiographic Localization of Tritiated 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene in Mast Cells of Hairless Mouse Skin.
William M. Tarnowski.
- 1168 Dermal Collagen Changes during 2-Aminoanthracene Carcinogenesis in the Rat.
Jeffrey S. Pinto, Richard L. Dobson, and J. Peter Bentley.
- 1174 Cellular Resistance to Actinomycin D in Chinese Hamster Cells *in Vitro*: Cross-Resistance, Radioautographic, and Cytogenic Studies.
June L. Biedler and Hansjörg Riehm.

- 1185** Serum Lipoproteins of Rats Fed an Essential Fatty Acid-deficient Diet and *N*-2-Fluorenylacetamide.
K. Ananth Narayan.
- 1192** A Comparative Study of the Action of Carcinogenic Substances on the RNA Synthesis in Mouse Skin.
Kroum Alexandrov, Colette Vendrely, and Roger Vendrely.
- 1197** Aldolase C in Experimental Brain Tumor.
Shigeaki Sato, Takashi Sugimura, Sadao Kawai, and Yoichi Ishida.
- 1199** Search for Cross-reacting Antigenicity between Mammary Tumor Virus-induced Mammary Tumors and Embryonic Antigens: Effect of Immunization on Development of Spontaneous Mammary Tumors.
Phyllis B. Blair.
- 1203** RNA Synthesis Induction in Cell Culture by a Tumor Promoter.
Andrew Sivak and B. L. Van Duuren.
- 1206** Amino Acids of the 6C3HED Lymphosarcoma following Treatment with Asparaginase.
Wayne L. Ryan and James E. Dworak.
- 1210** Letter to the Editor:
Asparagine Incorporation into the DNA of Hepatic and 6C3HED Murine Lymphosarcoma Cells.
James S. Woods, Insu P. Lee, and Robert L. Dixon.
- 1212** Announcements.
- 1213** Errata.

May, Number 5

- 1215** Adenocarcinoma of Glandular Stomach and Duodenum in Wistar Rats Ingesting *N*-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, Histopathology and Associated Secretory Changes.
S. P. Bralow, Margot Gruenstein, David R. Meranze, A. Bonakdarpour, and Michael B. Shimkin.
- 1223** Lack of Correlation between Morphological and Biochemical Parameters in Mammary Adenocarcinomas of Rats Induced with 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene.
Russell Hilf, Harold Goldenberg, Margot Gruenstein, David R. Meranze, and Michael B. Shimkin.
- 1231** Effects of Antibodies on L5178Y Mouse Leukemia Cells Cultured *in Vitro*.
T.-J. Yang and S. I. Vas.
- 1236** Carcinogenic and Noncarcinogenic Polycyclic Hydrocarbons in *Neurospora crassa* and Chinese Hamster Cells: Their Photodynamic Effects.
H. V. Malling and E. H. Y. Chu.
- 1241** Light and Electron Microscopic Studies of a Transplantable Melanoma Associated with Virus-like Particles.
William L. Epstein and Kimie Fukuyama.
- 1248** Induction of Cerebral Gliomas in Rats with Dietary Lead Subacetate and 2-Acetylaminofluorene.
Ryoichi Oyasu, Hector A. Battifora, Raymond A. Clasen, James H. McDonald, and George M. Hass.
- 1262** Effect of Chloroquine on Malignant Lymphoreticular and Pigmented Cells *in Vitro*.
Victor Bedoya.
- 1276** The Use of Leucovorin Orally in Normal and Leukemic L1210 Mice to Prevent the Toxicity and Gastrointestinal Lesions Caused by High Doses of Methotrexate.
Joel S. Sandberg and Abraham Goldin.
- 1281** Similarity of the Transfer Factors in Novikoff Ascites Tumor and Other Amino Acid-incorporating Systems.
Dianne D. Black and A. Clark Griffin.
- 1287** Mesotheliomas of Peritoneum, Epicardium, and Pericardium Induced by Strain MC29 Avian Leukosis Virus.
J. F. Chabot, Dorothy Beard, A. J. Langlois, and J. W. Beard.
- 1309** Urinary Bladder Carcinogenicity of *N*-[4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]formamide in Female Swiss Mice.
E. Ertürk, S. M. Cohen, and George T. Bryan.
- 1312** Influence of Vitamin A and 3,7-Dimethyl-2,6-octadienal (Citra) on the Effect of Benzo(a)pyrene on Hamster Trachea in Organ Culture.
T. Timothy Crocker and Lora L. Sanders.
- 1319** Relationship of Cx-reactive Protein Response to Induction of Liver and Kidney Catalases following Hematin Administration into Rabbits.
Y. Hokama, K. Yamada, C. Scheller, and E. T. Nishimura.
- 1327** Effects of a Hypothalamic Estrogen Implant on Growth of Carcinogen-induced Mammary Tumors in Rats.
Hiroshi Nagasawa and Joseph Meites.
- 1330** The Absorption, Distribution, Excretion, and Biotransformation of the Carcinostatic 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea in Animals.
Vincent T. Oliverio, Wesley M. Vietzke, Mary K. Williams, and Richard H. Adamson.

- 1338** Asparagine Metabolism in Some Lymphoproliferative Disorders.
Nikolay V. Dimitrov and Isadore Brodsky.
- 1344** A Study of the Distribution of Methotrexate in Human Tissues and Tumors.
Leonard L. Anderson, Gerald J. Collins, Yoichi Ojima, and Robert D. Sullivan.
- 1349** Sequential Morphological Alterations in Hepatic Cell Nucleoli Induced by Varying Doses of Actinomycin D.
Peter J. Goldblatt and Richard J. Sullivan.
- 1357** The Predictive Value of Skin Allograft Survival Times during the Development of Urethan-induced Lung Adenomas in BALB/c Mice.
Marc A. Lappé and Richmond T. Prehn.
- 1362** Transplantable Adenocarcinomas of the Rat Kidney Possessing Different Growth Rates.
Harold P. Morris, Billie P. Wagner, and David R. Meranze.
- 1370** Histochemical Studies on Rat Liver Proteins during 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene Carcinogenesis.
N. Brière and R. Daoust.
- 1376** A Model System for Detecting Drug Impairment of Antitumor Host Defenses.
E. Mihich, I. Bross, R. M. Mihich, and C. A. Nichol.
- 1384** Inhibiting Effect of Reserpine and Female Sensitivity in Hepatic Tumor Induction with 2,7-Diacetamidofluorene in SMA/Ms Strain Mice.
Sadao Kozuka.
- 1387** Inhibition of Tumor Growth by Dietary Zinc Deficiency.
James T. McQuitty, Jr., William D. DeWys, Liberatore Monaco, William H. Strain, Charles G. Rob, Jean Apgar, and Walter J. Pories.
- 1391** The Biochemical Characterization of Alkaline Phosphatase from Chemical- and Viral-induced Thymic Lymphomas of C57BL Mice.
Judith Rae Lumb and Ruth G. Doell.
- 1397** Age Responses of Cultured Mammalian Cells to Cytotoxic Drugs.
F. Mauro and H. Madoc-Jones.
- 1409** Transplantable Rat Mammary Tumors Induced by 5-Nitro-2-furaldehyde Semicarbazone and by Formic Acid 2-[4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]hydrazide.
E. Ertürk, J. Emory Morris, S. M. Cohen, J. M. Price, and George T. Bryan.
- 1413** Relief of the Crabtree Effect by Arsenate.
Leonard A. Sauer.
- 1417** The Binding of Vinblastine by Platelets in the Rat.
H. F. Hebden, J. R. Hadfield, and C. T. Beer.
- 1425** Combination Chemotherapy in Gastrointestinal Cancer.
Richard J. Reitemeier, Charles G. Moertel, and Richard G. Hahn.
- 1429** Toxicological and Antiproliferative Effects of N^6 -(Δ^2 -Isopentenyl)adenosine, a Natural Component of Mammalian Transfer RNA.
D. Suk, C. L. Simpson, and E. Mihich.
- 1437** Fine Structure of Nuclear Inclusions in Murine Pulmonary Tumor Cells.
Bojan Flaks and Antonia Flaks.
- 1444** Production of Tumors in Glandular Stomach of Hamsters by *N*-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine.
Shinji Fujimura, Kikuko Kogure, Shoichi Oboshi, and Takashi Sugimura.
- 1449** Rapid Induction of Subcutaneous Fibrosarcoma by 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene in an Inbred Line of Syrian Hamsters.
F. Homburger and S.-S. Hsueh.
- 1453** Preparation and Some Properties of Amelanotic Melanoma Mitochondria.
Masazumi Hiraga and Kenji Adachi.
- 1459** Effect of Enzymatic Removal of Cell Surface Sialic Acid on the Adherence of Walker 256 Tumor Cells to Mesothelial Membrane.
David Cormack.
- 1467** Factors Influencing the Therapeutic Activity of L-Asparaginase (NSC 109229) in Leukemic (L5178Y) Mice.
S. Vadlamudi, M. Padarathsingh, V. S. Waravdekar, and A. Goldin.
- 1473** Mutations and Loss of Transforming Activity of *Bacillus subtilis* DNA after Reaction with Esters of Carcinogenic *N*-Hydroxy Aromatic Amides.
Sr. Veronica M. Maher, James A. Miller, Elizabeth C. Miller, and William C. Summers.
- 1481** Some Theoretical Considerations on Chalcones and the Treatment of Cancer: A Review.
Olav Hilmar Iversen.
- 1485** Structure-Activity Relationships of *N*-Acylarylhydroxylamines in the Rat.
H. R. Gutmann, D. S. Leaf, Y. Yost, R. E. Rydell, and C. C. Chen.
- 1499** Cross-reacting Tumor-specific Transplantation of Antigens in Tumors Induced by Adenoviruses 3, 14, and 12.
Jaro Ankerst and Hans O. Sjögren.
- 1506** Arginine Incorporation into Proteins by Supernatant Fractions of Rat Liver and Novikoff Hepatoma.
Maurice Dupras and Gaston de Lamirande.

- 1512** A Clinical Evaluation of a Prolonged Schedule of Cytosine Arabinoside (NCS 63878).
Philip J. Burke (Study Chairman), Albert H. Owens, Jr., Jacob Colsky, Bruce I. Shnider, John H. Edmonson, Albert Schilling, Harvey S. Brodovsky, H. James Wallace, Jr., and Thomas C. Hall.
- 1516** The Enzymatic Reduction of Hydroxyurea to Urea by Mouse Liver.
Michael Colvin and Vincent H. Bono, Jr.
- 1520** A Study of the Carcinogenicity of a Series of Structurally Related 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzenes.
Girgis M. Bebawi, Yoon S. Kim, and J. P. Lambooy.
- 1525** Effect of Hyperthermia on Normal and Neoplastic Cells *in Vitro*.
Robert Love, Ramon Z. Soriano, and Richard J. Walsh.
- 1534** Lung Tumor-bearing Strain A Mice with Coincident Leukemia: An Electron Microscopic Study.
Robert E. Brooks.
- 1541** Detection of SV40-induced T Antigen in Peripheral Leukocytes of Tumor-bearing Hamsters.
Richard M. Jamison.
- 1544** Virus Particles in Rat Leukemias.
H. C. Chopra, N. J. Woodside, and A. E. Bogden.
- 1548** Announcements.

June, Number 6

- 1549** Chemical Carcinogenesis, Chemotherapy: Cancer's Continuing Core Challenges—G. H. A. Clowes Memorial Lecture.
Charles Heidelberger.
- 1570** Nucleophilic Substitution on Carcinogenic *N*-Acetoxy-*N*-arylacetamides.
John D. Scribner, James A. Miller, and Elizabeth C. Miller.
- 1580** On the Oncogenic Properties of Chicken Embryo Lethal Orphan Virus, an Avian Adenovirus.
Robert F. Jones, Bonnie B. Asch, and David S. Yohn.
- 1586** Acute Changes in Nucleic Acid and Protein Synthesis in the Mouse Bladder Epithelium Induced by Three Bladder Carcinogens.
T. A. Lawson, K. M. Dawson, and D. B. Clayson.
- 1593** Antigenicity of Cells Derived from Mouse Prostate after Malignant Transformation *in Vitro* by Carcinogenic Hydrocarbons.
Sukdeb Mondal, P. T. Iype, Lois M. Griesbach, and Charles Heidelberger.
- 1598** Studies on the Mechanism of Template Stability: Cytoplasmic DNA-like RNA in Hepatocellular Carcinomas.
Norman E. Sladek and Henry C. Pitot.
- 1605** Immunosuppressive Effects of L-Asparaginase.
Ryuzo Ohno and Evan M. Hersh.
- 1612** Age Dependence of Immunologically Induced Central Nervous System Disease in C58 Mice.
W. H. Murphy, M. R. Tam, R. L. Lanzi, M. R. Abell, and C. Kauffman.
- 1623** Effects of Elevated Temperatures and Drugs on the Viability of L1210 Leukemia.
Beppino C. Giovanella, Wendy A. Lohman, and Charles Heidelberger.
- 1632** Ultrastructural Features of Invasion in Chick Embryo Liver Metastasis of Yoshida Ascites Hepatoma.
Joseph Locker, Peter J. Goldblatt, and Joseph Leighton.
- 1645** Nickel Carbonyl Inhibition of Induction of Aminopyrine Demethylase Activity in Liver and Lung.
F. William Sunderman, Jr., and Kenneth C. Leibman.
- 1651** The Physiological Disposition of the Carcinostatic Imidazole-4(or 5)-carboxamide, 5(or 4)-[3,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-triazeno] (NSC 82196) (Imidazole Mustard) in Mice and Dogs.
Charles L. Vogel, Charlene Denham, T. Phillip Waalkes, and Vincent T. DeVita.
- 1658** Morphological Studies on Transmissible Feline Fibrosarcoma.
Stanley P. Snyder, Gordon H. Theilen, and W. P. C. Richards.
- 1668** Established Lines of SV40-transformed Human Amnion Cells.
Edwin V. Gaffney, Jørgen Fogh, Luciano Ramos, James D. Loveless, Helle Fogh, and Ann Marie Dowling.
- 1677** Transfer RNA Patterns in Livers of Rats Fed Diets Containing 3'-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene.
Michele Goldman and A. Clark Griffin.
- 1681** Host and Tumor Modifications Associated with Serial Heterotransplantation of Tumors through Immunologically Tolerant Animals.
Nicole Suci-Foca, Veronica Dumitrescu, Crezante Lazar, and Maurice Nachtigal.

- 1692 Hematopoietic Recovery after Large Doses of Cyclophosphamide: Correlation of Proliferative State with Sensitivity.
William D. DeWys, Abraham Goldin, and Nathan Mantel.
- 1698 Light and Electron Microscope Studies of Osteosarcomas Induced in Rats and Hamsters by Harvey and Moloney Sarcoma Virus.
Susumu Fujinaga, William E. Poel, and Leon Dmochowski.
- 1709 Effects of Perfusion with Amethopterin on L1210 Leukemia Cells in Spin Filter Culture.
Philip S. Thayer, Philip Himmelfarb, and DeWayne Roberts.
- 1715 Nature of the Water-soluble Metabolites of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene Formed by Liver Microsomes of Normal and 3-Methylcholanthrene-treated Rats.
P. H. Jellinck, Gillian Smith, and Rosemarie Fletcher.
- 1722 Differential Growth of Hepatoma-susceptible Liver Induced by Gene X Genome Interaction.
George L. Wolff.
- 1726 Genetic Influences on Response to Castration of Liver Growth and Hepatoma Formation.
George L. Wolff.
- 1731 Stimulation of Growth of Transplantable Tumors by Genes Which Promote Spontaneous Tumor Development.
George L. Wolff.
- 1736 An Electron Microscope Study of Intranuclear Canaliculi in Novikoff Hepatoma Cells.
Shuichi Karasaki.
- 1743 Claude's Chicken Tumor Virus-10: Local Variability in Virus Titer and Effect of Amputation.
John F. Hewetson and Vincent Groupé.
- 1748 Histoproliferative Effect of Rauscher Leukemia Virus on Lymphatic Tissue: Histological and Ultrastructural Studies of Germinal Centers and Their Relation to Leukemogenesis.
M. G. Hanna, Jr., A. K. Szakal, and R. L. Tyndall.
- 1764 Thyroid Hormone Regulation of Mitochondrial α -Glycerophosphate Dehydrogenase in Liver and Hepatoma.
Sara M. Hunt, Martha Osnos, and Richard S. Rivlin.
- 1769 Simian Papovavirus 40 Transformation of Cells from Cancer Patient with XY/XXY Mosaic Klinefelter's Syndrome.
Debdas Mukerjee, James Bowen, and David E. Anderson.
- 1773 *N*-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine: Reactions of Possible Significance to Biological Activity with Mammalian Cells.
Thomas J. Anderson and Roy H. Burdon.
- 1782 Methotrexate Therapy of Head and Neck Cancer: Improvement in Therapeutic Index by the Use of Leucovorin "Rescue."
R. L. Capizzi, R. C. DeConti, J. C. Marsh, and J. R. Bertino.
- 1789 The Effect of Chemotherapy on the Growth Characteristics and Cellular Kinetics of Leukemia L1210.
Robert C. Young and Vincent T. DeVita.
- 1795 Induction of T Antigen, New Surface Antigen, and Transplantation Immunity by a Nontumorigenic Variant of Type 3 Bovine Adenovirus.
Yoko Nishibe, Yoshiko Nakamura, and Y. Kanda Inoue.
- 1799 The Successful Regression of Large Solid Sarcoma 180 Tumors by Platinum Compounds.
Barnett Rosenberg and Loretta VanCamp.
- 1803 Reduction of Colony-forming Cell Sensitivity to Arabinosylcytosine by Halothane Anesthesia.
David L. Bruce, Hsiu-San Lin, and W. Robert Bruce.
- 1806 The Effect of Partial Hepatectomy on the Metabolism of Urethan in Young Adult Mice.
Donald E. Grogan, Montague Lane, Robert A. Liebelt, and Frank E. Smith.
- 1812 Effect of Partial Hepatectomy on Tumor Incidence in BALB/c Mice Treated with Urethan.
Montague Lane, Annabel Liebelt, Jon Calvert, and Robert A. Liebelt.
- 1817 Effects of 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea and Some Chemically Related Compounds upon the Progression of Cultured H.Ep. No. 2 Cells through the Cell Cycle.
Glynn P. Wheeler, Bonnie J. Bowdon, Doris J. Adamson, and Margaret H. Vail.
- 1828 Cell-mediated Immunity against Malignant Melanoma in Monozygous Twins.
G. A. Nagel, G. St.-Arneault, J. F. Holland, D. Kirkpatrick, and R. Kirkpatrick.
- 1833 New Species of Hybridizable Nuclear RNA in Breast Cancer Cells.
Roger W. Turkington and Donnie J. Self.
- 1841 Homogeneity of Differentiated Function in Mammary Carcinoma Cell Populations.
Roger W. Turkington.
- 1846 Benzo[α]pyrene-metabolizing Enzyme Activity of Livers of Various Strains of Mice.
Yasushi Kodama and Fred G. Bock.

- 1850** Heterotransplantation of a Hematopoietic Cell Line Derived from a Patient with Multiple Myeloma.
Tatsuo Imamura, Chester C. Huang, Yuji Matsuoka, Jun Minowada, and George E. Moore.
- 1857** Ultrastructural and Biochemical Changes Associated with Pyrrolizidine-induced Hepatic Megalocytosis.
J. R. Allen, L. A. Carstens, D. H. Norback, and P. M. Loh.
- 1867** The Distribution and Synthesis of DNA in Two Classes of Rat Liver during Azo Dye-induced Hepatocarcinogenesis.
Thomas W. Sneider, Donald E. Bushnell, and Van R. Potter.
- 1874** Enzymes, Nucleic Acids, and Lipids in Human Breast Cancer and Normal Breast Tissue.
Russell Hilf, Harold Goldenberg, Inge Michel, Robert A. Orlando, and Francis L. Archer.
- 1883** Kinetics of Normal and Leukemic Leukocyte Populations and Relevance to Chemotherapy.
Howard E. Skipper and Seymour Perry.
- 1898** Virus-specific Immunofluorescent and Precipitin Antigens and Cell-free Virus in the Tissues of Birds Infected with Marek's Disease.
H. G. Purchase.
- 1909** The Effect of Hypophysectomy on the Experimental Production of Rat Thyroid Neoplasms.
N. J. Nadler, M. Mandavia, and M. Goldberg.

July, Number 7

- 1913** Responsibilities of the Association in a Changing World: Presidential Address.
Abraham Cantarow.
- 1918** The Effect of Different Incubation Temperatures on the Adenine Nucleotide Content of Ehrlich-Lettré Ascites Tumor Cells.
James D. Dawson and Leonard A. Sauer.
- 1922** Inhibition of the Carcinogenic Action of Benzo(a)pyrene by Flavones.
Lee W. Wattenberg and J. Lionel Leong.
- 1926** Hydroxyurea and *Escherichia coli* Nucleoside Diphosphate Reductase.
Herbert S. Rosenkranz and Howard S. Carr.
- 1928** Sex Factors in Growth of Malignant Melanoma in Hamsters: *In Vivo* and *in Vitro* Correlation.
George Lipkin.
- 1932** Enhanced Cures of Spontaneous Murine Mammary Carcinomas with Surgery and Five-Compound Combination Chemotherapy, and Their Immunotherapeutic Interrelationship.
Ruth A. Fugmann, Daniel S. Martin, Peggy E. Hayworth, and Robert L. Stolfi.
- 1937** Biochemical Studies of Cytokinetic Changes during Tumor Growth.
John W. Harris, Frank Meyskens, and Harvey M. Patt.
- 1947** RNA and Amine Synthesis in the Liver of Rats Given Injections of Thioacetamide.
Nelson Fausto.
- 1953** Observations with a Variant of Lymphocytic Choriomeningitis Virus in Mouse Tumors.
John Eiselein and Max W. Biggs.
- 1958** Dimethyl Sulfoxide, a Convenient Solvent of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene for Intravenous Injection.
Arpad Somogyi and Kalman Kovacs.
- 1961** Effects of Arabinosylcytosine Nucleosides on DNA Synthesis in Rats.
L. Lenaz and F. S. Philips.
- 1963** Immunofluorescent Localization of Mammary Tumor Virus Antigens in Mammary Tumor Cells in Culture.
C. M. McGrath and Phyllis B. Blair.
- 1969** Space-Time Clustering of Childhood Leukemia in San Francisco.
Melville R. Klauber and Piero Mustacchi.
- 1974** Metabolic Adaptations during Hepatocarcinogenesis: Dietary Induction of Some Enzymes of Carbohydrate Metabolism during 3'-Methyl- and 2'-Methyl-N,N-dimethyl-4-aminoazobenzene Feeding.
Lionel A. Poirier and Henry C. Pitot.
- 1980** Dietary Induction of Some Enzymes of Amino Acid Metabolism following the Acute Administration of Aminoazo Dyes.
Lionel A. Poirier and Henry C. Pitot.
- 1986** Studies on the Role of Polymorphonuclear Leukocytes in Neoplastic Disease with the Chick Embryo and Walker Carcinosarcoma 256 *in Vivo* and *in Vitro*.
John J. Godleski, Robert E. Lee, and Joseph Leighton.
- 1994** Effects of Hydroxyurea and 6-Mercaptopurine on Growth and Some Aspects of Carbohydrate Metabolism in Regenerating and Neoplastic Liver.
M. A. Lea, D. Sasovetz, A. Musella, and H. P. Morris.
- 2000** The Effects of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene on the Synthesis of Nucleic Acids in Rapidly Dividing Hepatic Cells in Rats.
Hans Marquardt and Frederick S. Philips.

- 2007** Enhancement of X-ray Damage in HeLa Cells by Exposure to Lucanthone (Miracil D) following Radiation.
Robert Bases.
- 2012** Chromosome Studies of Cell Lines and Tumors Derived from a Single Specimen of Human Leukemic Blood by Cell Culture and Heterotransplantation.
Awtar Krishan and Ratna Raychaudhuri.
- 2017** The Action of Streptozotocin on Mammalian Cells.
B. K. Bhuyan.
- 2024** Use of a Murine Sarcoma Virus in an *in Vivo* Assay for Antiviral and Antitumor Agents.
John W. Pearson, Willie T. Gibson, and Michael A. Chirigos.
- 2029** On Protein Targets of Chemical Carcinogens: Dissimilar Molecular Sizes of the Principal Protein Conjugates.
Sam Sorof, Emily M. Young, Regina A. McBride, and Carol B. Coffey.
- 2035** Further Observations Concerning Effects of Antilymphocyte Serum on Tumor Growth: With Special Reference to Allogeneic Inhibition.
Bernard Fisher, Osama Soliman, and Edwin R. Fisher.
- 2043** The Isolation of Normal Rat Liver *h* Proteins and the Immunological Reactions of Mouse Anti-Rat Liver *h* Protein.
C. J. Louis and J. M. Blunck.
- 2049** Metabolism of Renal Tumors *in Situ* and during Ischemia.
D. H. Williamson, H. A. Krebs, Marion Stubbs, M. Ann Page, Harold P. Morris, and George Weber.
- 2055** Biochemical Studies on Hormone-responsive Mammary Tumors in BR6 Mice.
J. A. Smith and R. J. B. King.
- 2061** Spectrophotometric Analyses of Cytochromes in Ascites Hepatomas of Rats and Mice.
Nobuhiro Sato and Bunji Hagihara.
- 2069** Mouse Strain and Breeding Stimulation as Factors Influencing the Effect of Thymectomy on Mammary Tumorigenesis.
Francesco Squartini, Maria Olivi, and Giovanni B. Bolis.
- 2073** Antigenic Analysis of L Strain Cells: A New Murine Leukemia-associated Antigen, "L."
J. C. Leclerc, J. P. Levy, B. Varet, S. Oppenheim, and A. Senik.
- 2080** Announcements.

August, Number 8

- 2081** A New Virus in a Spontaneous Mammary Tumor of a Rhesus Monkey.
Harish C. Chopra and Marcus M. Mason.
- 2087** Influence of Multiple Injections of Normal Syngeneic Cells on Tumor Induction in Mice.
Julius Reiner.
- 2089** Electron Density Studies on Quinoline Analogs of *N,N'*-Dimethyl-*p*-phenylazoaniline.
Ellis V. Brown and William H. Kipp.
- 2091** The Effects of 2-Acetylaminofluorene and Nitrite on Free Radicals and Carcinogenesis in Rat Liver.
Barry Commoner, John C. Woolum, Ben H. Senturia, Jr., and Jessie L. Ternberg.
- 2098** Induction, Histogenesis, and Isotransplantability of Renal Tumors Induced by Formic Acid 2-[4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]hydrazide in Rats.
E. Ertürk, S. M. Cohen, and George T. Bryan.
- 2107** Occurrence of Desmosterol in Tumors of the Nervous System Induced in the Rat by Nitrosourea Derivatives.
J. F. Weiss, E. Grossi Paoletti, P. Paoletti, D. Schiffer, and A. Fabiani.
- 2110** Definition of a Continuous Human Cell Line Derived from Neuroblastoma.
Joseph J. Tumilowicz, Warren W. Nichols, Jolanta J. Cholon, and Arthur E. Greene.
- 2119** Epizootic Reticulum Cell Sarcoma in a Sequestered Colony of Japanese Quails.
Edwin T. Nishimura, Ernest Ross, Gerrie Leslie, Hong-Yi Yang, and Y. Hokama.
- 2127** Islet Cell Tumors of the Pancreas Found in Rats Given Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids from *Amsinckia intermedia* Fisch and Mey and from *Heliotropium supinum* L.
R. Schoental, M. E. Fowler, and A. Coady.
- 2132** Prolonged Intravenous Methotrexate Therapy in the Treatment of Acute Leukemia and Solid Tumors.
Jeffrey A. Gottlieb and Arthur A. Serpick.
- 2139** The Ratio of Albumin Synthesis to Total Protein Synthesis in Normal Rat Liver, in Host Liver, and in Morris Hepatoma 9121.
Hans-Martin Rotermund, Gerhard Schrieber, Hiroo Maeno, Ursula Weinssen, and Kurt Weigand.

- 2147** Characterization of a Rapidly Growing AKR Lymphoblastic Cell Line Maintaining Gross Antigens and Viral Replication.
Wilna A. Woods, Nelson A. Wivel, Judith G. Massicot, and Michael A. Chirigos.
- 2156** Mouse Mammary Tumor Metastases in Lung: An Electron Microscopic Study.
Robert E. Brooks.
- 2166** Enhancement by Tetrahydrouridine of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine (Cytarabine) Oral Activity in L1210 Leukemic Mice.
G. L. Neil, T. E. Moxley, and R. C. Manak.
- 2173** Comparative Effects of the Antitumor Agents 5-(Dimethyltriazeno)imidazole-4-carboxamide and 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea on Cell Cycle of L1210 Leukemia Cells *in Vivo*.
Shigeru Shirakawa and Emil Frei, III.
- 2180** Association of Decreased Uridine and Deoxycytidine Kinase with Enhanced RNA and DNA Polymerase in Mouse Leukemic Cells Resistant to 5-Azacytidine and 5-Aza-2'-deoxycytidine.
J. Veselý, A. Čihák, and F. Šorm.
- 2187** Effects of 4,4'-Diacetyldiphenylurea-bis(guanylhydrazone) on the Incorporation of Precursors into Nucleic Acid and Protein of Leukemia L1210.
J. Souček, M. J. Ehrke, and E. Mihich.
- 2195** Cyclophosphamide Regimens in Rhesus Monkeys with and without Marrow Infusion.
Rainer Storb, C. Dean Buckner, Lloyd A. Dillingham, and E. Donnall Thomas.
- 2204** The θ Antigenicity of Lymphoid Organs of Mice Bearing the Ehrlich Ascites Tumor.
Marvin Loring and Michael Schlesinger.
- 2208** Influence of Prednisolone on Moloney Leukemogenic Virus in BALB/c Mice.
Herbert T. Abelson and Louise S. Rabstein.
- 2213** Lymphosarcoma: Virus-induced Thymic-independent Disease in Mice.
Herbert T. Abelson and Louise S. Rabstein.
- 2223** Metabolic-independent Volume Changes and Mg^{++} Binding in Mitochondria Isolated from AH-130 Yoshida Ascites Hepatoma.
Francesco Feo and Antonio Matlí.
- 2231** Rat Ferritin Isoproteins and Their Response to Iron Administration in a Series of Hepatic Tumors and in Normal Regenerating Liver.
Maria Linder, Hamish N. Munro, and Harold P. Morris.
- 2240** Hexokinase, Differentiation and Growth Rates of Transplanted Rat Tumors.
W. Eugene Knox, S. C. Jamdar, and Patricia A. Davis.
- 2245** Radiation Dose-independent Inactivation of Isologous Mouse Lymphoma Cells by Non-specific Resistance.
Yosh Maruyama, Christopher Ceman, and Richard B. McHugh.
- 2252** Invasion of Cartilage by an Experimental Rat Tumor.
A. R. Poole.
- 2260** Effects of Dietary Fat and Dose Level of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(α)anthracene on Mammary Tumor Incidence in Rats.
K. K. Carroll and H. T. Khor.
- 2265** Delayed Hypersensitivity and Neoplasia: *in Vitro* Studies with Macrophage Migration.
Terrence Steiner and Alvin L. Watne.
- 2271** Invasive Tumors Induced in Rats with Actinomycin D.
Donald Svoboda, Janardan Reddy, and Curtis Harris.
- 2280** Interaction of Aflatoxins B_1 and G_1 with Tissues of the Rat.
William Lijinsky, Kyu Y. Lee, and Clifford H. Gallagher.
- 2284** Special Announcement.
- 2284** Announcements.

September, Number 9

- 2285** Evidence for a Transport Carrier of Nitrogen Mustard in Nitrogen Mustard-sensitive and -resistant L5178Y Lymphoblasts.
Gerald J. Goldenberg, Candice L. Vanstone, Lyonel G. Israels, Derek Ilse, and Ivan Bihler.
- 2292** The Circulation of Malignant Lymphoid Cells in Thoracic Duct Lymph of Rats with Lymphosarcoma and Lymphatic Leukemia.
B. K. Sinha and Gerald J. Goldenberg.
- 2297** Biochemical and Pharmacological Studies with Asparaginase in Man.
Takao Ohnuma, James F. Holland, Arnold Freeman, and Lucius F. Sinks.
- 2306** Establishment of a Transplantable Ascites Variant of a Rat Hepatoma Induced by 3'-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene.
David F. Smith, Earl F. Walborg, Jr., and Jeffrey P. Chang.

- 2310 Increased Incidence of Spontaneous Mammary Tumors in Female Rats with Induced Hypothalamic Lesions.
C. W. Welsch, H. Nagasawa, and J. Meites.
- 2314 Cell Killing and the Accumulation of Breaks in the DNA of HEp-2 Cells Incubated in the Presence of Hydroxyurea.
Marie B. Coyle and B. Strauss.
- 2320 Production of Leukemia and Stomach Neoplasms in Swiss, RF, BALB/c, and C3H Female Mice by Feeding *N*-[4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]acetamide.
S. M. Cohen, E. Ertürk, and George T. Bryan.
- 2326 The Golgi Apparatus during Mitosis in Human Melanoma Cells *in Vitro*.
Gerd G. Maul and B. R. Brinkley.
- 2336 The Metabolism of Hepatoma Cell Strains in an Improved Filter Well Apparatus.
John A. Dickson.
- 2346 Decreased Hydroxylation of Steroid Hormones by Liver Microsomes from Rats Bearing Walker Carcinosarcoma 256.
Ryuichi Kato and Atsushi Takahashi.
- 2353 Accelerated Response of Hepatic DNA Synthesis to Partial Hepatectomy in Rats Pretreated with Growth Hormone or Surgical Stress.
Frederick L. Moolten, Nancy J. Oakman, and Nancy L. R. Bucher.
- 2358 Inhibition of Ribonucleotide Reductase, DNA Synthesis, and L1210 Leukemia by Guanazole.
R. W. Brockman, Sue Shaddix, W. R. Laster, Jr., and F. M. Schabel, Jr.
- 2369 Acid Hydrolase Activity in the Leukocytes of Tumor-bearing Rats.
Ralph F. Kampschmidt and Dan Wells.
- 2372 "Induction" of Dihydrofolate Reductase: Purification and Properties of the "Induced" Human Erythrocyte and Leukocyte Enzyme and Normal Bone Marrow Enzyme.
J. R. Bertino, A. R. Cashmore, and B. L. Hillcoat.
- 2379 Mechanism of the Growth Inhibition Potentiation Arising from Combination of 6-Mercaptopurine with 6-(Methylmercapto)purine Ribonucleoside.
A. R. P. Paterson and M. C. Wang.
- 2388 Isolation and Propagation of a Virus from a Spontaneous Mammary Carcinoma of a Rhesus Monkey.
Erling M. Jensen, Inna Zelljadt, Harish C. Chopra, and Marcus M. Mason.
- 2394 Studies on the Chemotherapy of Experimental Brain Tumors: Development of an Experimental Model.
James I. Ausman, William R. Shapiro, and David P. Rall.
- 2401 Studies on the Chemotherapy of Experimental Brain Tumors: Evaluation of 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, Cyclophosphamide, Mithramycin, and Methotrexate.
William R. Shapiro, James I. Ausman, and David P. Rall.
- 2414 RNA Synthesis in Nuclei Isolated from Normal and Friend Virus-infected Mouse Spleen.
Benjamin R. Munson, Robert J. Fiel, and Julian L. Ambrus.
- 2420 Effects of Cancer upon High-Density and Other Lipoproteins
Marion Barclay, Vladimir P. Skipski, Olga Terebus-Kekish, Edward M. Greene, Richard J. Kaufman, and C. Chester Stock.
- 2431 Effect of Crystalline Abrin on the Biosynthesis of Protein, RNA, and DNA in Experimental Tumors.
Jung-Yaw Lin, Whei-Yang Kao, Kou-Yi Tserng, Chi-Ching Chen, and Ta-Cheng Tung.
- 2434 Cellular Immunity to Rous Sarcoma in Tumor-bearing Chickens.
Hans O. Sjögren and Nils Jonsson.
- 2438 Virus-like Particles in Chemically Induced Sarcomas in High- and Low-Leukemia Strains of Mice.
R. A. Liebelt, S. Suzuki, A. G. Liebelt, and M. Lane
- 2449 Special Announcement: Annual Meeting of the American Association for Cancer Research, Inc.
- 2449 Announcements.

- 2451 The Uptake, Distribution, and Antitumor Activity of 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea in the Murine Glioma.
Victor A. Levin, William R. Shapiro, Thomas P. Clancy, and Vincent T. Oliverio.
- 2456 Absence of Alkaline Phosphatase in Rat Thymic Lymphoma Induced by Murine Leukemia Virus.
Ruth G. Doell and Bonnie J. Mathieson.
- 2458 Search for Common Antigenicities among Twenty-five Sarcomas Induced by Methylcholanthrene.
Miguel Angel Basombrio.
- 2463 Benzoylated Diethylaminoethyl Cellulose Chromatography of Tumor and Nontumor Transfer RNA.
Milton W. Taylor.
- 2470 Population Kinetics of Carcinoma Cells, Capillary Endothelial Cells, and Fibroblasts in a Transplanted Mouse Mammary Tumor.
Ian F. Tannock.
- 2477 Kinetics of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine-induced Chromosome Breaks.
William F. Benedict, Natalie Harris, and Myron Karon.
- 2484 Correlation of Transfer RNA Methylase Activity with Growth and Differentiation in Normal and Neoplastic Tissues.
David H. Riddick and Robert C. Gallo.
- 2493 Control of Multiplication of Uninfected Mouse Embryo Fibroblasts and Mouse Embryo Fibroblasts Converted by Infection with Murine Sarcoma Virus (Harvey).
Moshe Kotler.
- 2497 Enzymatic and Spectral Analysis of Cytochrome Oxidase in Adult and Fetal Rat Liver and Morris Hepatoma 3924A.
James R. Schreiber, W. X. Balcavage, Harold P. Morris, and Peter L. Pedersen.
- 2502 Studies on Deoxythymidine Kinase of Regenerating Rat Liver and *Escherichia coli*.
Edward Bresnick, K. D. Mainigi, R. Buccino, and S. S. Bureson.
- 2507 Isolation and Characterization of a Human Fetal α -Globulin from the Sera of Fetuses and a Hepatoma Patient.
Shinzo Nishi.
- 2514 DNA Polymerase and DNA Replication during Lymphocyte Transformation.
Lawrence A. Loeb, Joan L. Ewald, and Shyam S. Agarwal.
- 2521 Growth Stimulation of Tissue Culture Cells Derived from Patients with Neuroblastoma.
George M. Lyon, Jr.
- 2532 Effect of a Potent Carcinogen, 4-Nitroquinoline 1-Oxide, and Its Reduced Form, 4-Hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-Oxide, on Bacterial and Bacteriophage Genomes.
Nobuto Yamamoto, Shizuo Fukuda, and Hiraku Takebe.
- 2538 Influence of Tumor-Host Differences at a Single Histocompatibility Locus (*H-1*) on the Antileukemic Effect of 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea (NSC 409962).
E. Bonmassar, G. Cudkowicz, S. Vadlamudi, and A. Goldin.
- 2543 The Induction of Malignant Melanomas in Syrian White Hamster by Neonatal Exposure to Urethan.
S. D. Vesselinovitch, N. Mihailovich, and W. R. Richter.
- 2548 Comparative Studies on the Kinetics of the Neoplastic Competence in Mice.
S. D. Vesselinovitch, N. Mihailovich, and L. Itze.
- 2552 The Significance of Perinatal Age Periods and the Dose of Urethan on the Tumor Profile in the MRC Rat.
V. R. Choudari Kommineni, M. Greenblatt, N. Mihailovich, and S. D. Vesselinovitch.
- 2556 Mechanism of 3-Methylcholanthrene-induced Inhibition of Dimethylnitrosamine Demethylase in Rat Liver.
Natarajan Venkatesan, Mary F. Argus, and Joseph C. Arcos.
- 2563 Amino Acid Induction and Carbohydrate Repression of Dimethylnitrosamine Demethylase in Rat Liver.
Natarajan Venkatesan, Joseph C. Arcos, and Mary F. Argus.
- 2568 Local Vascular Changes Induced by the Co-carcinogen, Phorbol Myristate Acetate.
A. Janoff, A. Klassen, and W. Troll.
- 2572 Phase I and Preliminary Phase II Evaluation of Adriamycin (NSC 123127).
Gianni Bonadonna, Silvio Monfardini, Mario De Lena, Franca Fossati-Bellani, and Gianni Beretta.

- 2583** Susceptibility of Guinea Pigs to Chemical Carcinogens: 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene and Urethan.
Bela Toth.
- 2590** The Refractoriness of the Skin of Hairless Mice to Chemical Carcinogenesis.
Beppino C. Giovanella, Joyce Liegel, and Charles Heidelberger.
- 2598** *In Vitro* Cultivation and Antigenicity of Cottontail Rabbit Papilloma Cells Induced by the Shope Papilloma Virus.
Akinori Ishimoto, Setsu Oota, Ikuo Kimura, Takashi Miyake, and Yohei Ito.
- 2606** Brief Communications:
Spontaneous Development of Mammary Adenocarcinoma following Prolonged Immunosuppression in the Dog.
William L. Joseph, Frank Melewicz, and Donald L. Morton.
- 2609** Books Received.
- 2611** Special Announcement:
Annual Meeting of the American Association for Cancer Research, Inc.
- 2611** Errata.

November, Number 11

- 2613** A Comparison between Granulomatosis and Lymphoreticular Neoplasia in *Diemictylus viridescens* and *Xenopus laevis*.
Laurens N. Ruben and Jean M. Stevens.
- 2620** A Comparison of Some Ultrastructural and Biochemical Properties of Mitochondria from Morris Hepatomas 9618A, 7800, and 3924A.
Peter L. Pederson, John W. Greenawalt, T. L. Chan, and Harold P. Morris.
- 2627** The Effect of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine on Growth, Viability, and DNA Synthesis of Mouse L-cells.
F. L. Graham and G. F. Whitmore.
- 2636** Studies in Mouse L-cells on the Incorporation of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine into DNA and on Inhibition of DNA Polymerase by 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-Triphosphate.
F. L. Graham and G. F. Whitmore.
- 2645** Enhancement of Murine Sarcoma Virus (Moloney) Infection in Mice by Guaroa Virus.
W. Turner, W. Gibson, and M. A. Chirigos.
- 2652** Inhibition of Thymidine Phosphorylation and DNA and Histone Synthesis in Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma.
Chi-Bom Chae, Ann Williams, Harvey Krasny, J. Logan Irvin, and Claude Piantadosi.
- 2661** Prevention of Gross Virus-induced Leukemia in Progeny of Immunized Female Rats.
Harry L. Joachim.
- 2665** The Immunodepressive Activity of *Escherichia coli* L-Asparaginase in Some Transplantation Systems.
Giovanni Brambilla, Silvio Parodi, Marco Cavanna, Carlo E. Caraceni, and Luciano Baldini.
- 2671** Effects of the Coadministration of Thiamine on the Incidence of Urinary Bladder Carcinomas in Rats Fed Bracken Fern.
A. M. Pamukcu, Ş. Yalçiner, J. M. Price, and George T. Bryan.
- 2675** Responsiveness of Glutamine-metabolizing Enzymes in Morris Hepatomas to Metabolic Modulations.
Chung Wu and Harold P. Morris.
- 2685** Liver Regeneration and Induction of Hepatomas in B6AF₁ Mice by Urethan.
I. N. Chernozemski and G. P. Warwick.
- 2691** A Nephroblastoma in a Fire-bellied Newt, *Cynops pyrrhogaster*.
P. Zwart.
- 2695** On the Characteristics of Actinomycin D Resistance in L5178Y Cells.
David Kessel and H. Bruce Bosmann.
- 2702** Electron Microscopic Study of the Guinea Pig Leukemia Virus.
Dorothy G. Feldman and Ludwik Gross.
- 2712** The Neoplastic Cell Type in Lymphoreticular Neoplasms of the Northern Pike, *Esox lucius* L.
Maire F. Mulcahy, Gösta Winqvist, and Clyde J. Dawe.
- 2718** The Effects of Isoproterenol and Cyclic Adenosine 3',5'-Phosphate on Phytohemagglutinin-stimulated DNA Synthesis in Lymphocytes Obtained from Patients with Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia.
L. D. Johnson and C. W. Abell.
- 2724** Effects of Caffeine on L-Cells Exposed to Mitomycin C.
A. M. Rauth, B. Barton, and C. P. Y. Lee.

- 2730** Are There Renal Adenocarcinoma-free Populations of Leopard Frogs?
Robert Gilmore McKinnell and Dennis Paul Duplantier.
- 2736** The Preparation of Insoluble, Matrix-supported Derivatives of Asparaginase for Use in Cancer Therapy.
Francis X. Hasselberger, Harry D. Brown, Swaraj K. Chattopadhyay, Adaline N. Mather, Roman O. Stasiw, Anil B. Patel, and Sam N. Pennington.
- 2739** Induction of Cancer by 20-Methylcholanthrene in Different Regions of the Rat Stomach.
G. N. Arkhipov.
- 2744** The Leukemogenic Action of Phorbol.
I. Berenblum and Vlasta Lonai.
- 2749** A Comparison of ^{32}P Distribution in Oligonucleotides of Ribosomal 28 S RNA from Normal Liver and Novikoff Hepatoma Ascites Cells.
Joan Wikman, Giancarlo Quagliarotti, Eugene Howard, Yong C. Choi, and Harris Busch.
- 2760** Cytotoxicity and Mode of Action of 5-Azacytidine on L1210 Leukemia.
L. H. Li, E. J. Olin, H. H. Buskirk, and L. M. Reineke.
- 2770** Phase Specificity of 5-Azacytidine against Mammalian Cells in Tissue Culture.
L. H. Li, E. J. Olin, T. J. Fraser, and B. K. Bhuyan.
- 2776** Fractionation and Purification of the Polysaccharides with Marked Antitumor Activity, Especially Lentinan, from *Lentinus edodes* (Berk.) Sing. (an Edible Mushroom).
Goro Chihara, Junji Hamuro, Yukiko Y. Maeda, Yoshiko Arai, and Fumiko Fukuoka.
- 2782** Ultrastructural Comparison of Two Human Malignant Melanoma Cell Lines.
Gerd G. Maul and M. M. Romsdahl.
- 2791** The Ultrastructure of Bowen's Disease: Nuclear and Nucleolar Lesions.
J. Karásek, K. Smetana, W. Oehlert, and B. Konrád.
- 2796** Cellular Analysis of Renal Neoplasia: Induction of Renal Tumors in Dietary-conditioned Rats by Dimethylnitrosamine, with a Reappraisal of Morphological Characteristics.
G. C. Hard and W. H. Butler.
- 2806** Cellular Analysis of Renal Neoplasia: Light Microscope Study of the Development of Interstitial Lesions Induced in the Rat Kidney by a Single Carcinogenic Dose of Dimethylnitrosamine.
G. C. Hard and W. H. Butler.
- 0816** Working Conference on Anorexia and Cachexia of Neoplastic Disease.
William DeWys.
- 2819** Announcements.

December, Number 12

- 2821** A History of Hematogenous Metastasis.
Wilson I. B. Onuigbo.
- 2827** Heterogeneity of Strain R Avian (Erythroblastosis) Virus.
R. Ishizaki and T. Shimizu.
- 2832** Isolation of Meth A Cell Surface Membranes Possessing Tumor-specific Transplantation Antigen Activity.
Duncan L. McColester.
- 2841** Effect of Pertussis Antigen and Cyclophosphamide on Myeloma Tumor.
Pitsa K. Kalpaksoglou and Robert A. Good.
- 2847** A Growth-modifying Factor from Cell Lines of Human Malignant Origin.
Donald E. Rounds.
- 2852** Pharmacological Studies of the Antitumor Agent 6-Methylthiopurine Ribonucleoside.
D. H. W. Ho and Emil Frei III.
- 2858** Difference in Electrokinetic Charge of Cells between Two Cell Types of Ascites Hepatoma after Removal of Sialic Acid.
Kiyohide Kojima and Akihiko Maekawa.
- 2863** Cytolytic Effect of 6-Hydroxydopamine on Neuroblastoma Cells.
P. U. Angeletti and R. Levi-Montalcini.
- 2870** Incidence of EB Virus-containing Cells in Primary and Secondary Clones of Several Burkitt Lymphoma Cell Lines.
B. A. Maurer, T. Imamura, and S. M. Wilbert.
- 2876** Studies on Liver Plasma Membranes of Rats Fed N-2-Fluorenylacetamide.
N. Chandrasekhara and K. Ananth Narayan.
- 2881** Development of Hepatic Tumors in Rats following Ingestion of *Senecio longilobus*.
Paul N. Harris and K. K. Chen.

- 2887** *In Vivo* Interaction of Urethan with Nucleic Acids and Proteins.
Giorgio Prodi, Paola Rocchi, and Sandro Grilli.
- 2893** Effect of Enzyme Induction on the Metabolism and Tissue Distribution of Benzo(α)pyrene.
Eva Schlede, R. Kuntzman, S. Haber, and A. H. Conney.
- 2898** Stimulatory Effect of Benzo(α)pyrene and Phenobarbital Pretreatment on the Biliary Excretion of Benzo(α)pyrene Metabolites in the Rat.
Eva Schlede, R. Kuntzman, and A. H. Conney.
- 2905** Inhibitory Effects of D-Glucosamine on the Growth of Walker 256 Carcinosarcoma and on Protein, RNA, and DNA Synthesis.
J. George Bekesi and Richard J. Winzler.
- 2913** A Ganglioneuroma in the Adrenal Medulla of a Rat Bearing a Preoptic-Anterior Hypothalamic Lesion.
I. Barofsky, E. Matalka, and A. B. Russfield.
- 2917** Two Enzymes of Serine Metabolism in Rat Liver and Hepatomas.
J. Laurence Davis, Harold J. Fallon, and Harold P. Morris.
- 2921** Antigen-specific Immunity in Recipients of Leukocyte Transfusions from Immune Donors.
John E. Curtis, Evan M. Hersh, and Emil J Freireich.
- 2930** Change of Glycolipid Pattern in Morris Hepatomas 5123 and 7800.
Bader Siddiqui and Sen-itiroh Hakomori.
- 2937** Irreversible Inhibition of Dehalogenation of 5-Iodouracil by 5-Diazouracil and Reversible Inhibition by 5-Cyanouracil.
Geoffrey M. Cooper and Sheldon Greer.
- 2942** Structure of the Glycine-rich, Arginine-rich Histone of the Novikoff Hepatoma.
R. Keith Wilson, Wesley C. Starbuck, Charles W. Taylor, John Jordan, and Harris Busch.
- 2952** The Oncogenicity of Two 1,1-Diaryl-2-propynyl N-Cycloalkylcarbamates.
Paul N. Harris, William R. Gibson, and Robert D. Dillard.
- 2955** Immunological and Pathological Manifestations of Murine Sarcoma Virus (Moloney) Infections.
Jeffrey Schlom, John B. Moloney, and Vincent Groupé.
- 2962** Acknowledgment to Reviewers.
- 2964** Index to Volume 30.
- iii Contents of Volume 30, 1970.
- xxi Cover illustrations for 1970.

Cover Illustrations for 1970

January: Michael B. Shimkin, former Editor of *CANCER RESEARCH*, and, in the background, a chart showing data from a study of alkylating agents.

February: Waro Nakahara and the National Cancer Center Research Institute, Tokyo, Japan.

March: Albert Claude and electron photomicrographs of Rous chicken tumor viruses.

April: R. Lee Clark with both the present hospital and research facilities of the M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute, Houston, Texas, and the original carriage house which in 1942 was converted into laboratories.

May: Hans Georg Schlumberger and three poikilothermic animals (sea lamprey, Sidney rock oyster, and coral colony) bearing anomalous growths.

June: Peter N. Magee, John M. Barnes, and a kidney tumor found in a rat 9 months after a single dose of dimethylnitrosamine.

July: John J. Bittner and Remmert Korteweg.

August: An aerial view of the Institute for Cancer Research, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and the original building of the Lankenau Hospital Research Institute of 1925.

September: Otto Warburg.

October: Murray Shear and Isaac Berenblum.

November: Kenneth M. Endicott, Carl G. Baker, the National Cancer Institute's new laboratory building (Building 37), and the original NCI building (Building 6).

December: The new official insignia of the American Association for Cancer Research.

NOTICE TO AUTHORS

Before preparing manuscripts for submission to **CANCER RESEARCH**, authors are urged by the Editor to consult the detailed **INSTRUCTIONS TO AUTHORS** which are given in the January 1970 issue of the Journal. Copies of these instructions are available from the Editorial Office upon request.
